6/21/83 S 7657-1 (U) a

Statistical Supplement

1982 Annual Report

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Statistical Supplement
Fiscal Year 1982

Kenneth H. Ashworth • Commissioner of Higher Education • January 1983
Coordinating Board, P.O. Box 12788, Austin, Texas 78711

FOREWORD

This supplement to the 1982 Annual Report is a collection of data on student enrollments, faculty headcounts and salary levels, semester credit hour production and physical facilities at Texas institutions of higher education. Statistics on state appropriations to higher education and financial aid programs administered by the Coordinating Board also are included.

Information on research expenditures, funding formulas, degrees awarded and requests to initiate new degree programs appear in other publications available from the Publications Office, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, P.O. Box 12788, Austin, Texas 78711.

The data presented here were provided by public and independent colleges and universities and medical, dental and allied health units around the state. The Board and its staff express appreciation to the institutions for their cooperation.

KENNETH H. ASHWORTH
Commissioner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1977-1981
- Texas Institutions of Higher Education 7
- Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 8
- Texas Public Community Junior Colleges 10
- Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .. 12
- Texas Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 15
- Texas Public Community Junior Colleges 24
- Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .. 32
- Texas Independent Junior Colleges 40
- Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional) 42
- Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic) 47

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
- Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 55
- Texas Public Community Junior Colleges 56
- Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .. 58
- Texas Independent Junior Colleges 59

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges
- Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin 60
- Out-of-State Enrollments 63

Page No.

FACULTY DATA

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 67
- Texas Public Community Junior Colleges 76

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 78

Nine Months Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
- Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 83

Average Budgeted Salaries and Ranges, by Rank and Institution
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 84

Student-Faculty Ratios
- Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 87

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries
- Public Junior Colleges in Texas, Nine Months: 1981-1982 88

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities
- Semester Credit Hours by Level 91
- Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program ... 92
- Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program ... 95
- Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program ... 98
- Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program 101
- Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1981 102
- Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1982 103
- Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1982 104

Page No.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area in Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges 105

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Total Investment in Physical Plant
Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education 113
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 114
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges 115
Other Agencies of Higher Education 116

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function In Square Feet
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1982 117
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1982 118
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1982 120
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1982 121

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education 125

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education 129

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes, by Function
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 133

Page No.

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 134

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 135

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act 139
All Participating Institutions, Through FY 1982 139
Statement of Collections 140
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions, Through FY 1982 142
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 143
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Texas Public Junior Colleges 144
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 146
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Texas Independent Junior Colleges 147
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education 148

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, FY 1982 149

State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1982 150

Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1982 150

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange[3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur[3]	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville[2]	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston[4]	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas[2]	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa[2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston at Clear Lake City[2]	1971
University of Houston Center at Victoria[2]	1972
University of Houston Central Campus, Houston	1927
University of Houston Downtown College, Houston	1948
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University[2]	1971
Laredo State University[2]	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas	1970
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch, Houston	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston	1963
Medical School, Houston	1969
School of Public Health, Houston	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences, Houston	
School of Nursing, Houston	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School, San Antonio	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio	1970
Medical School, San Antonio	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences, San Antonio	1975
School of Nursing, San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston	1952
Medical School, Galveston	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston	1968
School of Nursing, Galveston	1945

[1]Date of original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.
[2]An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.
[3]A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.
[4]Formerly Moody College. Name changed by 67th Legislature.

Public Community Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District[5]	
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso Community College, El Paso	1969
Rio Grande Campus	
Trans-Mountain Campus	
Valle Verde Campus	
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	1971
Howard College at Big Spring, Big Spring	1945
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College, Pasadena	1961
Central Campus, Pasadena	
North Campus, Houston	
South Campus, Houston	
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute, Waco	1965
James Connally Campus, Waco	1965
Mid Continent Campus, Amarillo	1969
Rio Grande Campus, Harlingen	1969
Rolling Plains Campus, Sweetwater	1970

[5]Formerly San Antonio Community College District.

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland[6]	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist College, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

[6]Formerly Abilene Christian University at Dallas.

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene, Dallas	
Graduate Division, Dallas	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine Academics, Houston	
School of Graduate Sciences, Houston	
Baylor University Army Medical Service School, San Antonio	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1977-1981

Institution	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	323,416	328,616	330,868	339,053	342,131
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	73,627	72,103	73,683	76,586	78,386
Public Community Junior Colleges[1]	222,917	232,974	239,136	251,076	261,075
Public Technical Institutes[1]	4,922	5,416	5,928	6,781	7,448
Independent Junior Colleges	2,214	2,270	2,260	1,934	1,806
Subtotals	627,096	641,379	651,904	675,430	690,846
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	7,086	7,748	8,071	8,570	8,789
Independent Institutions	1,437	1,468	1,512	1,504	1,543
Subtotals	8,523	9,216	9,583	10,074	10,332
TOTALS	635,619	650,595	661,487	685,504	701,178

[1]Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1977-1981

Institution	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
East Texas State University	9,586	9,280	8,749	8,322	7,867
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana [1]	1,151	1,053	1,068	1,246	1,116
Lamar University	11,128	10,946	10,860	11,511	11,791
Lamar University at Orange [2]	827	921	823	961	880
Lamar University at Port Arthur [2]	845	904	957	1,054	1,053
Midwestern State University	4,557	4,459	4,207	4,336	4,522
North Texas State University	17,151	17,300	17,228	17,158	17,487
Pan American University	8,106	7,920	8,533	8,258	8,065
Pan American University at Brownsville [1]	1,019	1,141	1,161	1,146	1,036
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,446	10,268	10,112	10,772	10,818
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	5,080	4,979	5,224	5,511	4,529
Tarleton State University	3,317	3,323	3,403	3,592	3,728
Texas A&M University	28,845	30,193	31,249	33,370	35,022
Texas A&M University at Galveston	570	614	640	593	575
Texas Southern University	9,502	8,828	8,532	8,015	8,160
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	5,245	5,468	5,637	5,705	5,600
Sam Houston State University	10,743	10,903	10,547	10,601	10,290
Southwest Texas State University	14,670	15,072	15,924	15,400	15,277
Sul Ross State University	1,703	1,761	1,654	1,641	1,564
Uvalde Study Center [1]	589	584	486	502	484
Texas Tech University	22,346	22,688	23,118	23,034	22,954
Texas Woman's University	8,915	8,262	7,758	7,872	7,477
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	17,201	18,261	19,138	20,166	20,952
The University of Texas at Austin	41,660	43,095	44,102	46,148	48,145
The University of Texas at Dallas [1]	5,333	5,378	5,882	6,368	6,904
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,835	15,748	15,745	15,750	15,436
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin [1]	1,575	1,602	1,598	1,578	1,640
The University of Texas at San Antonio	7,849	8,885	9,453	9,831	10,562
The University of Texas at Tyler [1]	1,797	1,938	1,972	1,921	1,955
University of Houston System					
University of Houston at Clear Lake City [1]	4,830	5,519	5,365	5,592	6,014
University of Houston Center at Victoria [1]	694	672	743	790	732
University of Houston Central Campus	29,297	29,666	28,414	29,676	28,295
University of Houston Downtown College	4,576	4,677	4,610	5,055	5,766
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University [1]	2,413	2,654	2,677	2,748	2,847
Laredo State University [1]	792	829	770	816	770
Texas A&I University	6,600	6,225	6,060	5,355	5,125
West Texas State University	6,623	6,600	6,469	6,559	6,693
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges	323,416	328,616	330,868	339,053	342,131

[1] An upper level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.
[2] A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1977-1981

Institution	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	---	64	96	127	125
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	273	300	311	330	346
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	122	186	224	282	---
School of Medicine	---	---	---	---	336
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	65
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	279	273	329	304	281
School of Allied Health Sciences	235	248	243	204	215
Southwestern Medical School	798	823	831	814	817
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	---	---	---	---	174
Dental School	674	634	652	663	489
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	224	208	192	214	212
School of Allied Health Sciences	107	133	144	124	145
Medical School	325	419	516	708	748
School of Public Health	414	555	569	603	575
School of Nursing	418	378	369	399	390
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	468	571	575	573	557
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	123	125	137	134	135
Medical School	526	615	688	742	794
School of Allied Health Sciences	148	139	144	218	190
School of Nursing	484	539	497	545	596
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	186	171	165	161	153
Medical School	789	797	797	804	799
School of Allied Health Sciences	218	254	262	277	284
School of Nursing	275	316	330	344	363
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	7,086	7,748	8,071	8,570	8,789
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	330,502	336,364	338,939	347,623	350,920

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, 1977-1981

(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Alamo Community College District					
San Antonio College	20,756	20,535	20,610	20,377	19,586
St. Philip's College	6,823	6,772	6,776	6,780	6,264
Alvin Community College	2,651	2,974	2,768	3,023	3,024
Amarillo College	4,093	4,102	4,571	4,955	5,309
Angelina College	2,069	2,214	1,939	2,043	2,099
Austin Community College	7,770	9,140	11,036	12,537	13,158
Bee County College	1,668	1,545	1,579	1,537	1,575
Blinn College	2,332	2,539	2,478	2,502	2,793
Brazosport College	3,278	3,453	3,643	3,660	3,679
Central Texas College	4,529	4,545	4,170	4,527	4,383
Cisco Junior College	1,517	1,602	1,518	1,448	1,371
Clarendon College	359	503	512	625	554
College of the Mainland	2,235	2,504	2,362	2,492	2,621
Cooke County College	1,587	1,561	1,487	1,492	1,539
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College [1]	---	3,489	4,391	5,217	5,889
Cedar Valley College	1,259	1,570	1,746	1,822	2,193
Eastfield College	7,974	7,621	7,647	8,098	8,349
El Centro College	7,092	5,882	5,969	6,195	6,757
Mountain View College	5,556	5,056	5,137	5,091	5,585
North Lake College	2,823	3,503	3,466	3,732	4,437
Richland College	11,593	10,838	10,769	11,393	12,153
Del Mar College	6,807	6,646	6,915	6,994	7,110
El Paso Community College[2]					
Rio Grande Campus	---	1,367	981	1,342	1,477
Trans-Mountain Campus	---	3,424	3,701	3,165	2,860
Valle Verde Campus	---	7,097	7,577	7,310	6,753
Frank Phillips College	595	670	591	892	804
Galveston College	1,535	1,639	1,555	1,532	1,531
Grayson County College	3,648	3,903	3,446	3,537	3,855
Henderson County Junior College	2,150	2,348	2,496	2,875	2,605
Hill Junior College	794	806	739	703	655
Houston Community College	10,309	11,114	12,594	13,069	16,368
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,097	1,151	1,005	1,076	991
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf [3]	---	---	---	---	132
Kilgore College	3,715	3,849	3,973	4,097	4,180
Laredo Junior College	3,292	3,030	2,981	3,107	3,229
Lee College	4,077	4,371	4,493	4,353	4,202
McLennan Community College	3,514	3,540	3,771	3,849	3,884
Midland College	2,180	2,201	2,527	2,695	2,784

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, 1977-1981

Institution	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Navarro College	1,906	1,771	1,434	2,227	1,619
North Harris County College	4,337	5,307	5,623	6,625	7,591
Odessa College	3,469	3,807	3,670	3,820	3,696
Panola Junior College	847	866	864	813	765
Paris Junior College	1,836	1,873	2,129	1,951	1,828
Ranger Junior College	639	722	717	717	558
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,886	9,632	9,103	9,389	9,370
North Campus	2,375	2,587	2,680	2,777	3,057
South Campus [4]	---	---	1,146	1,871	2,779
South Plains College	2,469	2,731	2,760	2,840	2,955
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,089	1,991	2,063	2,192	2,013
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	7,945	8,042	7,893	8,644	9,492
Northwest Campus	2,946	3,081	3,296	3,625	3,997
South Campus	8,663	7,895	8,242	8,879	9,625
Temple Junior College	1,944	2,091	2,048	2,278	2,230
Texarkana Community College	3,154	3,091	3,193	3,086	3,203
Texas Southmost College	3,852	3,829	4,061	4,268	4,201
Tyler Junior College	6,224	6,558	6,420	6,794	6,916
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,121	1,114	1,173	1,086	1,198
Victoria College	2,340	2,297	2,276	2,298	2,319
Weatherford College	1,378	1,470	1,388	1,596	1,601
Western Texas College	1,129	1,131	1,169	1,102	1,005
Wharton County Junior College	2,047	1,984	1,869	2,056	2,219
TOTALS: PUBLIC COMMUNITY JUNIOR COLLEGES	222,917	232,974	239,136	251,076	261,075

[1]First year of operation began September 1978.
[2]Reported separately by campus beginning Fall 1978.
[3]First year of operation began September 1981.
[4]First year of operation began September 1979.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1977-1981

Institution	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Abilene Christian University	4,220	4,231	4,372	4,560	4,517
Amber University	783	864	842	931	957
American Technological University	873	801	838	765	596
Austin College	1,198	1,119	1,130	1,190	1,214
Baylor University	9,322	9,386	9,594	9,991	10,263
Bishop College	1,809	1,239	926	945	1,152
Concordia Lutheran College[1]	---	---	---	360	428
Dallas Baptist College	1,068	961	1,008	1,134	1,327
East Texas Baptist College	844	828	845	916	918
Gulf-Coast Bible College	341	332	356	337	298
Hardin-Simmons University	1,649	1,732	1,839	1,969	2,049
Houston Baptist University	1,794	1,800	1,933	1,996	2,551
Howard Payne University	1,406	1,297	1,173	1,201	1,140
Huston-Tillotson College	674	616	634	692	662
Incarnate Word College	1,479	1,354	1,468	1,573	1,431
Jarvis Christian College	664	480	622	619	504
LeTourneau College	881	921	966	1,022	1,016
Lubbock Christian College	1,139	1,126	1,241	1,238	1,151
McMurry College	1,225	1,372	1,450	1,494	1,548
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,780	1,713	1,737	1,768	1,695
Paul Quinn College	494	421	412	438	476
St. Edward's University	2,073	2,119	2,184	2,322	2,474
St. Mary's University	3,286	3,274	3,374	3,386	3,351
South Texas College of Law	1,052	1,155	1,185	1,248	1,229
Southern Methodist University	8,677	8,623	8,923	9,112	9,272
Southwestern Adventist College	745	717	731	700	744
Southwestern University	964	962	1,001	1,029	1,000
Texas Christian University	6,159	5,874	5,930	6,283	6,558
Texas College	583	518	444	476	587
Texas Lutheran College	1,084	983	1,029	1,026	1,043
Texas Wesleyan College	1,588	1,504	1,580	1,667	1,540
Trinity University	3,538	3,542	3,285	3,255	3,269
University of Dallas	1,909	2,030	2,391	2,688	2,815
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,103	1,005	1,077	1,034	1,032
University of St. Thomas	1,740	1,745	1,765	1,824	1,939
Wayland Baptist University	1,148	1,247	1,311	1,256	1,394
Wiley College	649	615	603	665	613
William Marsh Rice University	3,686	3,597	3,484	3,476	3,633
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	73,627	72,103	73,683	76,586	78,386

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1977-1981

Institution	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units					
Baylor University					
Army Medical Program (Fort Sam Houston)					
Health Care Administration	67	65	72	70	71
Physical Therapy	31	32	31	30	30
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	390	398	409	419	425
Graduate Division	6	46	47	48	56
School of Dental Hygiene	72	70	73	74	71
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	642	628	658	664	659
School of Graduate Sciences	130	121	117	108	135
Academics	99	108	105	91	96
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	1,437	1,468	1,512	1,504	1,543
TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	75,064	73,571	75,195	78,090	79,929

[1]Became a senior institution Fall 1980.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1977-1981

Institution	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Concordia Lutheran College[1]	287	244	334	---	---
Jacksonville College	300	303	326	279	271
Lon Morris College	288	321	368	350	322
Schreiner College	463	433	358	474	490
Southwestern Christian College	296	369	337	285	269
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	580	600	566	546	454
TOTALS: INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES	2,214	2,270	2,289	1,934	1,806

[1]Became a senior institution Fall 1980.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,987	3,234	421	569	107	111	19	10	29	35	226	119	3,789	4,078
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	322	614	52	86	7	8	1	1	5	4	12	4	399	717
Lamar University	3,969	4,083	891	1,214	429	425	10	14	79	65	486	126	5,864	5,927
Lamar University at Orange	311	387	26	59	33	36	1	---	8	9	8	---	389	491
Lamar University at Port Arthur	215	324	121	234	32	75	---	1	14	9	15	13	397	656
Midwestern State University	1,870	2,175	93	108	78	69	30	24	11	10	22	19	2,113	2,409
North Texas State University	6,630	7,400	563	864	259	243	27	34	24	17	969	457	8,472	9,015
Pan American University	717	964	25	10	2,524	3,575	29	47	6	12	88	66	3,391	4,674
Pan American University at Brownsville	116	195	2	---	285	412	4	4	2	4	4	8	413	623
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,488	5,309	208	223	100	91	20	25	10	10	27	17	5,000	5,818
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	116	155	2,047	2,173	11	9	5	3	2	2	6	---	2,187	2,342
Tarleton State University	1,721	1,679	41	16	32	21	8	2	2	---	140	66	1,944	1,784
Texas A&M University	19,395	12,142	235	148	812	360	239	105	21	7	1,262	296	21,964	13,058
Texas A&M University at Galveston	404	134	3	---	15	4	5	2	1	---	4	3	432	143
Texas Southern University	23	30	2,143	2,910	54	66	6	1	3	2	2,395	527	4,624	3,536
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,287	2,489	146	122	252	244	15	21	9	1	12	2	2,721	2,879
Sam Houston State University	4,228	4,649	340	417	201	191	93	41	18	14	69	29	4,949	5,341
Southwest Texas State University	5,972	6,570	280	321	788	754	23	10	26	19	121	35	7,399	7,878
Sul Ross State University	618	436	43	15	194	202	1	1	3	1	39	11	898	666
Uvalde Study Center	64	144	2	2	110	159	---	2	---	---	1	---	177	307
Texas Tech University	11,582	9,290	244	180	522	382	175	72	23	25	353	106	12,899	10,055
Texas Woman's University	416	5,278	36	759	41	463	9	88	3	19	70	295	575	6,902
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,313	7,225	694	726	439	303	600	179	56	44	1,060	229	12,209	8,743
The University of Texas at Austin	21,436	18,666	536	664	2,019	1,716	381	274	49	28	1,848	528	26,269	21,876
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,729	3,027	111	115	91	74	125	102	11	8	355	156	3,422	3,482
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,436	3,572	152	140	3,333	3,306	61	43	30	22	869	472	7,881	7,555
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	661	782	10	15	49	61	18	7	2	---	25	10	765	875
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,628	4,270	101	108	1,181	1,084	95	82	1	2	---	---	5,013	5,549
The University of Texas at Tyler	684	1,075	56	104	6	5	13	2	---	4	3	3	762	1,193
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	2,142	2,862	191	108	138	142	156	109	11	16	95	44	2,733	3,281
University of Houston Center at Victoria	198	441	6	14	23	44	1	1	---	1	---	---	229	503
University of Houston Central Campus	10,403	8,565	1,076	1,640	959	780	527	384	70	48	1,245	472	15,518	12,777
University of Houston Downtown College	1,212	1,049	618	1,031	458	419	181	102	11	8	514	162	2,995	2,771
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	772	1,207	28	23	343	417	7	7	6	6	21	10	1,177	1,670
Laredo State University	35	62	2	1	245	381	1	---	---	---	29	14	312	458
Texas A&I University	974	974	133	96	1,127	1,403	27	10	2	4	285	64	2,564	2,561
West Texas State University	2,689	3,266	138	102	171	196	17	18	9	7	35	10	3,079	3,614
TOTALS	128,763	124,724	11,816	15,317	17,468	18,231	2,930	1,828	559	463	12,713	4,373	175,924	166,207

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	682	647	125	152	23	29	5	3	6	8	27	16	868	855
Lamar University	1,828	1,769	559	738	227	238	2	2	40	38	85	45	2,741	2,830
Lamar University at Orange	215	311	22	45	27	26	1	---	6	6	5	---	276	388
Lamar University at Port Arthur	153	252	105	189	28	63	---	1	11	6	5	9	302	520
Midwestern State University	663	827	48	47	32	34	11	11	6	6	3	6	765	931
North Texas State University	1,250	1,412	148	229	60	47	5	4	5	2	136	55	1,604	1,749
Pan American University	246	364	7	3	1,074	1,517	10	19	8	6	46	26	1,391	1,935
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,723	2,163	75	65	46	36	5	9	3	4	2	6	1,878	2,308
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	21	17	799	800	3	4	1	1	1	---	1	---	826	822
Tarleton State University	654	655	21	7	16	7	1	---	1	---	6	5	699	674
Texas A&M University	4,652	3,171	89	49	245	118	71	36	8	1	150	52	5,215	3,427
Texas A&M University at Galveston	112	35	3	---	5	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	124	37
Texas Southern University	1	3	837	1,013	8	22	---	---	---	2	848	187	1,694	1,227
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	848	990	63	47	108	110	5	12	4	---	1	---	1,029	1,159
Sam Houston State University	1,592	1,583	125	145	66	54	19	14	9	3	6	7	1,817	1,806
Southwest Texas State University	1,930	2,191	77	90	191	219	3	4	5	2	26	11	2,281	2,576
Sul Ross State University	228	114	24	3	61	71	1	---	---	---	6	1	320	189
Texas Tech University	3,388	2,998	92	70	214	154	38	17	5	6	53	20	3,790	3,265
Texas Woman's University	8	586	2	165	1	87	4	13	---	5	6	53	21	909
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,739	2,190	224	246	151	118	166	64	19	17	108	23	3,410	2,660
The University of Texas at Austin	4,250	3,781	134	181	383	273	101	67	11	6	160	54	5,039	4,362
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,283	1,197	24	34	1,165	1,314	10	11	5	6	340	235	2,827	2,797
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,298	1,536	26	27	386	352	23	16	1	---	---	---	1,736	1,932
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,487	1,140	300	368	178	130	143	137	12	7	109	63	2,401	1,979
University of Houston Downtown College	545	531	443	785	292	320	91	53	2	6	356	125	1,729	1,820
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	337	344	68	40	373	449	5	5	1	2	42	5	831	850
West Texas State University	776	907	54	33	63	81	1	6	2	3	7	2	905	1,038
TOTALS	32,909	31,714	4,494	5,571	5,426	5,875	725	505	171	142	2,535	1,006	46,519	45,045

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	402	387	63	77	21	11	4	3	5	7	23	11	518	496
Lamar University	709	669	158	204	84	71	2	3	20	15	59	17	1,032	979
Lamar University at Orange	53	44	3	12	4	6	---	---	2	3	1	---	63	65
Lamar University at Port Arthur	36	56	10	37	4	11	---	---	2	2	3	---	55	106
Midwestern State University	394	438	11	24	14	16	11	3	4	---	9	6	447	488
North Texas State University	1,079	1,130	112	170	41	36	4	7	5	1	99	61	1,340	1,405
Pan American University	120	157	5	---	496	717	4	10	---	---	12	12	637	896
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	4	---	---	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	12
Stephen F. Austin State University	908	1,057	26	39	17	12	4	2	2	3	3	2	974	1,130
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	7	437	403	1	3	---	2	1	---	1	---	445	415
Tarleton State University	324	279	8	---	6	6	1	---	1	---	6	1	346	286
Texas A&M University	3,634	2,393	46	32	143	79	61	19	4	---	136	28	4,024	2,551
Texas A&M University at Galveston	62	17	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	66	18
Texas Southern University	1	---	371	523	3	9	---	---	2	---	480	116	857	648
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	526	524	26	32	44	54	4	1	2	---	2	---	604	611
Sam Houston State University	835	838	62	93	46	29	5	9	2	1	10	5	960	975
Southwest Texas State University	1,159	1,305	36	69	130	134	8	2	4	4	16	3	1,382	1,540
Sul Ross State University	91	80	9	---	36	46	---	---	---	---	---	1	136	107
Uvalde Study Center	3	3	---	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
Texas Tech University	2,252	1,783	39	35	97	74	24	7	6	4	43	13	2,461	1,916
Texas Woman's University	11	417	---	110	1	62	1	10	---	---	4	32	17	631
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,385	998	102	110	65	32	74	23	5	6	124	29	1,760	1,200
The University of Texas at Austin	3,630	3,378	90	133	351	314	64	48	3	7	120	40	4,258	3,920
The University of Texas at El Paso	621	616	36	34	694	603	12	10	5	7	152	85	1,520	1,355
The University of Texas at San Antonio	522	625	17	14	158	174	16	16	---	1	---	---	714	831
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Center at Victoria	9	12	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	14
University of Houston Central Campus	1,386	1,102	191	341	151	127	83	59	12	12	152	57	2,104	1,813
University of Houston Downtown College	200	174	77	108	91	67	22	23	2	1	83	14	475	387
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	5	7	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	9
Texas A&I University	150	164	26	16	201	229	5	---	---	1	31	5	414	415
West Texas State University	427	535	24	15	26	37	2	4	---	2	2	---	484	596
TOTALS	20,939	19,179	1,985	2,633	2,932	2,973	413	261	89	77	1,571	538	28,115	25,821

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	JUNIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	440	499	89	105	13	15	3	1	5	2	29	11	579	633
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	101	166	14	33	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	117	202
Lamar University	450	535	75	116	40	44	2	2	8	4	98	19	673	720
Lamar University at Orange	15	16	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	17	17
Lamar University at Port Arthur	9	8	3	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	13	14
Midwestern State University	296	377	12	13	17	9	3	2	1	2	2	4	331	408
North Texas State University	1,146	1,269	118	180	41	45	5	10	2	1	95	49	1,407	1,554
Pan American University	103	121	8	1	373	471	2	4	---	2	7	10	493	609
Pan American University at Brownsville	28	41	---	---	66	106	---	1	1	---	1	2	96	150
Stephen F. Austin State University	795	865	56	42	11	18	4	1	1	---	3	1	900	947
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	6	6	285	285	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	294	292
Tarleton State University	255	263	6	4	3	5	---	2	---	---	9	4	273	278
Texas A&M University	4,113	2,522	42	19	173	65	41	22	3	2	171	42	4,543	2,672
Texas A&M University at Galveston	80	28	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	86	29
Texas Southern University	1	3	246	377	4	18	1	---	1	---	337	69	590	467
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	360	395	29	18	43	34	3	2	---	1	4	---	439	450
Sam Houston State University	717	715	72	75	35	28	5	3	4	5	12	7	845	833
Southwest Texas State University	1,039	1,124	48	47	160	163	8	3	3	2	22	6	1,315	1,377
Sul Ross State University	97	64	1	4	31	36	---	---	1	---	5	3	135	107
Uvalde Study Center	17	26	---	---	26	47	---	---	---	---	1	---	44	73
Texas Tech University	1,910	1,518	42	31	52	64	16	8	---	5	35	8	2,055	1,634
Texas Woman's University	17	556	2	113	3	70	---	10	---	6	3	36	25	791
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,595	1,226	177	162	84	53	143	28	11	6	195	37	2,212	1,518
The University of Texas at Austin	3,739	3,473	91	106	377	364	69	49	13	1	187	49	4,476	4,042
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,034	1,244	52	57	52	34	37	30	5	4	76	36	1,256	1,405
The University of Texas at El Paso	473	514	39	30	561	580	11	7	5	---	124	58	1,213	1,189
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	195	288	5	5	18	30	4	1	---	---	7	7	229	331
The University of Texas at San Antonio	528	634	18	26	237	169	9	17	---	---	---	---	794	847
The University of Texas at Tyler	371	588	37	63	4	4	6	2	---	3	---	3	418	663
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	385	674	37	11	25	36	25	19	1	4	15	7	488	751
University of Houston Center at Victoria	33	81	2	3	7	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	100
University of Houston Central Campus	1,702	1,443	201	271	175	157	72	51	11	7	167	78	2,537	2,169
University of Houston Downtown College	211	155	60	93	50	19	49	18	3	1	45	12	418	298
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	199	311	8	6	90	129	---	2	1	1	2	2	300	451
Laredo State University	13	12	---	1	70	116	---	---	---	---	2	5	85	134
Texas A&I University	148	119	22	18	189	158	4	---	---	---	34	4	398	299
West Texas State University	421	631	27	23	38	35	2	---	1	---	8	1	499	690
TOTALS	23,042	22,510	1,925	2,343	3,073	3,142	525	295	82	59	1,702	573	30,635	29,144

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	493	442	68	105	25	11	3	1	5	4	27	16	621	579
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	75	121	18	17	1	2	---	1	2	1	1	2	97	144
Lamar University	559	587	57	96	36	31	2	2	5	6	143	14	802	736
Lamar University at Orange	3	7	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	10
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	8	4
Midwestern State University	296	286	13	19	9	7	2	5	---	---	4	2	324	319
North Texas State University	1,385	1,333	119	172	55	52	4	5	5	4	127	60	1,695	1,626
Pan American University	114	123	4	2	362	549	6	5	---	2	13	12	499	693
Pan American University at Brownsville	25	40	---	---	114	153	3	1	---	2	1	3	143	199
Stephen F. Austin State University	602	691	26	39	12	12	---	6	2	3	2	3	660	758
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	12	8	264	277	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	281	285
Tarleton State University	231	198	5	4	5	3	6	---	---	---	8	2	255	207
Texas A&M University	4,017	2,344	25	21	165	49	29	11	2	2	168	38	4,406	2,465
Texas A&M University at Galveston	146	47	---	---	4	---	---	2	1	---	1	2	152	51
Texas Southern University	5	2	296	403	6	7	2	---	---	---	293	53	602	465
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	390	402	19	20	42	39	1	2	2	---	1	2	455	465
Sam Houston State University	692	739	61	71	34	33	9	3	2	5	17	7	815	858
Southwest Texas State University	1,288	1,313	86	75	247	153	3	---	6	5	42	10	1,726	1,596
Sul Ross State University	107	88	4	1	34	35	---	---	1	---	1	1	147	125
Uvalde Study Center	10	45	1	1	33	50	---	1	---	---	---	---	44	97
Texas Tech University	2,156	1,555	42	27	96	51	19	8	6	2	37	11	2,356	1,654
Texas Woman's University	39	952	4	149	5	116	1	8	---	2	---	52	49	1,279
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,131	1,595	136	140	94	61	133	41	13	11	212	49	2,733	1,908
The University of Texas at Austin	5,480	4,722	110	122	590	488	79	64	15	9	254	81	6,528	5,486
The University of Texas at Dallas	421	466	16	17	12	16	16	18	1	2	37	15	503	534
The University of Texas at El Paso	538	646	44	30	674	601	22	11	12	7	133	56	1,423	1,351
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	114	172	4	2	9	15	5	2	1	---	8	1	141	192
The University of Texas at San Antonio	759	755	18	23	267	216	20	18	---	---	---	---	1,065	1,012
The University of Texas at Tyler	114	158	4	6	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	120	165
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	366	590	23	13	23	23	19	12	1	4	21	7	453	649
University of Houston Center at Victoria	37	106	---	3	3	10	---	1	---	1	---	---	40	121
University of Houston Central Campus	2,048	1,687	196	309	229	172	61	53	6	11	247	79	3,075	2,502
University of Houston Downtown College	109	68	22	28	17	4	11	6	3	---	15	5	178	111
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	164	290	7	6	98	103	---	2	2	1	2	2	273	404
Laredo State University	10	9	---	---	71	98	---	---	---	---	1	1	82	108
Texas A&I University	188	146	14	17	205	248	6	3	1	1	101	20	516	435
West Texas State University	533	591	23	16	28	30	5	3	3	1	3	2	598	648
TOTALS	25,661	23,325	1,729	2,232	3,610	3,441	470	295	97	88	1,925	609	33,870	30,241

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	272	351	33	51	30	32	2	4	5	2	22	13	364	453
Lamar University at Orange	25	9	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	11
Lamar University at Port Arthur	13	7	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	19	12
Midwestern State University	99	137	5	4	1	3	3	2	---	1	1	---	110	148
Pan American University	53	65	1	1	89	111	4	5	---	---	5	1	152	183
Pan American University at Brownsville	6	16	---	---	18	14	---	1	---	---	---	---	24	31
Stephen F. Austin State University	160	153	11	11	3	4	3	2	---	---	4	1	213	192
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Texas A&M University	240	316	6	9	19	17	6	6	2	1	4	3	277	352
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8
Texas Southern University	---	2	11	14	---	1	---	---	---	---	21	3	32	20
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	37	49	1	1	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	43	53
Sam Houston State University	124	233	6	11	6	7	5	2	---	---	6	1	147	254
Southwest Texas State University	136	194	9	12	18	26	---	---	1	1	1	---	169	240
Sul Ross State University	30	40	---	---	12	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	43	43
Uvalde Study Center	10	20	1	---	23	21	---	1	---	---	---	---	34	42
Texas Tech University	367	440	12	8	17	17	3	7	2	4	6	6	407	484
Texas Woman's University	24	154	---	14	---	9	---	4	---	---	---	10	24	191
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	387	321	20	26	18	12	20	10	6	3	8	9	460	383
The University of Texas at Dallas	562	628	26	25	18	10	40	28	1	1	19	13	666	705
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	126	117	1	2	7	7	4	2	---	---	5	2	143	130
The University of Texas at San Antonio	127	194	6	4	39	49	6	2	---	---	---	---	178	249
The University of Texas at Tyler	125	192	7	20	---	1	4	---	---	---	2	---	138	213
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	49	45	5	2	4	3	8	4	---	1	6	1	72	56
University of Houston Center at Victoria	50	118	1	5	6	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	59	135
University of Houston Central Campus	1,001	853	89	134	66	46	70	41	6	3	39	24	1,460	1,237
University of Houston Downtown College	147	121	16	17	8	9	8	2	1	---	15	6	195	155
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	61	74	2	1	25	14	1	2	1	1	1	---	91	92
Laredo State University	---	3	---	---	5	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	19
West Texas State University	49	62	1	2	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	54	65
TOTALS	4,287	4,927	275	378	438	446	190	127	26	18	169	97	5,614	6,162

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	MASTER'S													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	718	1,045	57	108	14	33	4	---	5	11	86	59	884	1,256
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	146	327	20	36	5	4	1	---	3	3	10	1	185	371
Lamar University	147	172	9	9	12	9	---	1	1	---	64	17	233	208
Midwestern State University	122	110	4	1	5	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	136	115
North Texas State University	1,096	1,574	34	71	39	43	5	4	5	6	318	188	1,497	1,886
Pan American University	81	134	---	3	130	210	3	4	---	2	5	5	219	358
Pan American University at Brownsville	57	94	2	---	86	131	1	1	1	2	2	3	149	231
Stephen F. Austin State University	298	379	14	27	11	9	4	5	2	---	12	4	371	482
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	72	117	262	408	4	1	1	---	---	2	2	---	341	528
Tarleton State University	254	278	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	111	54	368	333
Texas A&M University	1,542	844	11	10	36	19	18	7	---	---	355	94	1,962	974
Texas Southern University	5	15	151	440	5	5	3	1	---	---	366	98	530	559
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	126	129	8	4	11	5	1	3	1	---	4	---	151	141
Sam Houston State University	246	533	13	19	11	40	46	10	1	---	17	2	334	604
Southwest Texas State University	420	443	24	28	42	59	1	1	7	5	14	5	526	549
Sul Ross State University	65	70	5	7	20	11	---	1	1	1	26	5	117	95
Uvalde Study Center	24	50	---	---	24	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	89
Texas Tech University	698	627	14	8	26	12	53	22	3	2	108	37	902	708
Texas Woman's University	251	2,228	23	163	24	95	3	38	3	4	35	92	339	2,620
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	957	830	29	39	23	23	51	11	2	1	352	78	1,428	990
The University of Texas at Austin	2,177	1,850	33	47	115	127	33	24	5	2	648	192	3,011	2,242
The University of Texas at Dallas	574	573	13	15	9	12	22	25	4	---	138	77	760	702
The University of Texas at El Paso	514	598	9	12	239	207	6	4	3	2	116	38	887	861
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	226	205	---	6	15	9	5	2	1	---	5	---	252	222
The University of Texas at San Antonio	394	526	16	14	94	124	21	13	---	1	---	---	526	678
The University of Texas at Tyler	74	137	8	15	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	86	152
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1,342	1,553	126	82	86	80	104	74	9	7	53	29	1,720	1,825
University of Houston Center at Victoria	69	124	3	2	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	133
University of Houston Central Campus	1,618	1,504	56	159	69	86	74	28	13	4	314	140	2,324	2,025
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	343	525	11	10	130	169	6	1	2	3	16	6	508	714
Laredo State University	12	28	2	---	99	151	1	---	---	---	26	8	140	197
Texas A&I University	151	195	3	5	141	296	5	1	---	---	75	28	383	530
West Texas State University	483	540	9	13	15	13	6	4	2	1	15	5	539	577
TOTALS	15,302	18,367	970	1,762	1,550	2,029	480	286	74	60	3,297	1,266	21,935	23,955

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	252	214	19	22	11	12	---	2	3	3	34	6	319	259
Lamar University	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1	19	1
North Texas State University	674	682	32	42	23	20	4	4	2	3	194	44	929	795
Stephen F. Austin State University	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	1
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	944	379	16	8	27	9	13	4	2	1	278	39	1,280	440
Texas Southern University	5	4	44	39	2	---	---	---	---	---	32	---	83	43
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	22	8	1	3	3	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	31	11
Texas Tech University	341	187	2	---	7	6	22	3	---	1	71	9	443	206
Texas Woman's University	66	385	5	45	7	24	---	5	---	2	22	20	100	481
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	119	65	6	3	4	4	13	2	---	---	61	4	206	84
The University of Texas at Austin	1,351	1,014	24	31	90	78	32	15	2	2	471	110	1,970	1,250
The University of Texas at Dallas	138	116	4	1	---	2	10	1	---	1	85	15	237	136
The University of Texas at El Paso	7	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	11	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	353	336	15	28	16	19	15	5	4	1	191	30	638	454
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	---	6	---	---	18	23	2	1	---	---	2	2	22	32
TOTALS	4,278	3,398	168	222	208	198	115	42	13	14	1,462	280	6,292	4,195

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	253	173	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	257	177
Texas Southern University	5	1	187	101	26	4	---	---	---	---	18	1	236	107
Texas Tech University	470	182	1	1	13	4	---	---	1	1	---	---	485	188
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	809	448	54	44	113	72	3	7	---	1	8	2	987	574
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	808	500	28	30	75	43	9	10	6	3	26	1	970	598
TOTALS	2,345	1,304	270	176	231	127	12	17	7	5	52	4	2,944	1,644

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	4,199	5,202	530	665	3,683	4,446	114	145	46	45	330	181	8,902	10,684
St. Philip's College	1,567	689	724	777	1,674	707	32	20	25	9	31	8	4,054	2,210
Alvin Community College	1,124	1,259	232	44	190	106	7	4	11	4	18	14	1,588	1,436
Amarillo College	1,967	2,615	77	117	122	158	84	43	17	31	52	26	2,319	2,990
Angelina College	671	1,070	119	200	8	16	2	8	1	4	---	---	801	1,298
Austin Community College	4,728	5,028	514	575	809	803	122	99	27	35	298	120	6,498	6,660
Bee County College	432	559	26	29	272	330	6	6	5	6	2	2	743	932
Blinn College	1,235	930	99	110	54	25	44	26	3	---	231	36	1,666	1,127
Brazosport College	1,658	1,394	133	97	211	107	24	18	10	5	14	8	2,050	1,629
Central Texas College	1,735	1,299	405	296	292	146	49	64	16	11	54	16	2,551	1,832
Cisco Junior College	644	544	73	28	48	26	2	3	---	---	3	---	770	601
Clarendon College	215	284	18	18	6	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	239	315
College of the Mainland	731	1,158	144	263	98	122	4	12	19	12	28	30	1,024	1,597
Cooke County College	570	826	37	24	9	7	1	2	4	3	45	11	666	873
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,212	3,029	96	121	122	140	82	55	5	14	10	3	2,527	3,362
Cedar Valley College	499	660	379	577	31	36	3	4	---	4	---	---	912	1,281
Eastfield College	3,328	3,743	209	351	215	246	141	52	23	24	10	7	3,926	4,423
El Centro College	1,033	1,949	965	2,119	198	320	61	49	8	20	24	11	2,289	4,468
Mountain View College	1,810	1,803	571	771	253	224	82	27	18	16	5	5	2,739	2,846
North Lake College	1,883	2,134	91	51	92	79	36	28	12	13	16	2	2,130	2,307
Richland College	4,861	6,103	234	264	164	165	140	116	16	25	30	15	5,445	6,708
Del Mar College	1,565	2,305	69	138	1,300	1,663	14	20	7	12	9	8	2,964	4,146
El Paso Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	74	271	16	34	317	715	6	7	2	1	25	9	440	1,037
Trans-Mountain Campus	631	716	138	109	623	553	16	31	7	5	27	4	1,442	1,418
Valle Verde Campus	667	771	127	102	2,199	2,686	27	26	11	13	71	53	3,102	3,651
Frank Phillips College	315	417	19	13	11	18	---	---	5	6	---	---	350	454
Galveston College	294	640	94	229	73	136	5	7	1	1	22	29	489	1,042
Grayson County College	1,543	2,076	80	95	17	18	9	11	2	2	1	1	1,652	2,203
Henderson County Junior College	940	1,008	334	141	87	20	18	3	5	3	11	4	1,410	1,195
Hill Junior College	207	348	26	28	23	14	---	2	3	---	3	1	262	393
Houston Community College	3,911	5,840	892	2,357	478	678	240	220	27	18	850	857	6,398	9,970
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	346	438	26	25	49	69	6	5	5	4	11	7	443	548
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	49	44	1	5	10	1	5	3	5	3	6	---	76	56
Kilgore College	1,609	2,028	184	295	8	24	9	5	3	7	8	---	1,821	2,359
Laredo Junior College	114	149	9	2	1,114	1,648	1	3	2	2	81	104	1,321	1,908
Lee College	2,028	1,401	452	210	---	---	---	---	15	14	75	7	2,570	1,632
McLennan Community College	1,183	1,829	182	388	103	144	11	8	4	6	20	6	1,503	2,381
Midland College	1,061	1,305	67	61	112	130	18	5	6	7	9	3	1,273	1,511

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	549	734	101	131	34	23	27	10	2	1	5	2	718	901
North Harris County College	2,608	3,774	133	233	237	218	82	72	11	16	45	25	3,179	4,412
Odessa College	1,363	1,558	62	86	302	266	5	7	3	7	24	10	1,759	1,937
Panola Junior College	246	354	53	93	1	2	1	---	---	---	15	---	316	449
Paris Junior College	664	896	84	103	13	5	17	13	2	6	23	2	803	1,025
Ranger Junior College	243	129	106	24	30	7	---	---	1	---	16	2	396	162
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	3,739	3,954	140	155	429	329	74	55	16	13	376	90	4,774	4,596
North Campus	1,068	1,240	161	178	166	132	22	19	7	7	38	19	1,462	1,595
South Campus	782	1,456	39	67	74	151	20	21	8	8	73	80	996	1,783
South Plains College	980	1,068	164	200	214	240	25	21	6	8	13	16	1,402	1,553
Southwest Texas Junior College	409	436	21	14	455	640	5	10	2	4	16	1	908	1,105
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	3,663	5,086	101	164	125	148	74	48	23	36	17	7	4,003	5,489
Northwest Campus	1,765	1,653	90	79	158	167	22	28	11	6	10	8	2,056	1,941
South Campus	3,605	3,532	783	972	253	220	120	66	24	20	23	7	4,808	4,817
Temple Junior College	800	1,020	94	135	71	85	5	3	6	2	3	6	979	1,251
Texarkana Community College	1,122	1,470	248	311	14	7	8	6	3	4	9	1	1,404	1,799
Texas Southmost College	348	530	1	4	1,326	1,819	6	10	4	2	53	98	1,738	2,463
Tyler Junior College	2,555	3,216	409	592	27	33	3	6	16	9	36	14	3,046	3,870
Vernon Regional Junior College	437	533	69	68	43	26	4	4	5	6	---	---	559	639
Victoria College	624	1,210	27	73	142	235	3	2	---	1	2	---	798	1,521
Weatherford College	571	837	19	16	12	11	3	3	2	3	109	15	716	885
Western Texas College	408	472	18	17	46	38	---	2	2	---	2	---	476	529
Wharton County Junior College	764	865	118	170	129	146	11	2	2	1	8	2	1,032	1,187
TOTALS	82,952	99,887	11,433	15,634	19,376	21,687	1,958	1,545	532	545	3,346	1,993	119,683	141,392

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	2,064	2,875	247	335	1,981	2,712	58	77	16	28	129	119	4,495	6,146
St. Philip's College	789	418	340	423	844	456	16	10	14	5	15	4	2,019	1,316
Alvin Community College	874	979	177	36	141	78	7	2	10	2	13	14	1,227	1,114
Amarillo College	1,325	1,991	47	85	87	122	71	38	13	21	50	24	1,593	2,281
Angelina College	495	856	91	146	2	14	2	5	1	3	---	---	591	1,024
Austin Community College	4,065	4,502	402	480	647	711	92	80	19	34	215	84	5,440	5,891
Bee County College	370	501	23	24	225	271	6	5	4	5	1	2	629	808
Blinn College	987	752	93	101	43	16	39	23	---	---	203	35	1,365	927
Brazosport College	1,130	944	90	66	154	75	17	11	7	3	8	3	1,406	1,102
Central Texas College	1,626	1,193	382	260	279	134	45	59	16	10	49	16	2,397	1,672
Cisco Junior College	479	459	56	17	33	22	2	3	---	---	3	---	573	501
Clarendon College	133	205	10	10	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	147	224
College of the Mainland	606	953	120	217	78	107	2	10	17	12	22	28	845	1,327
Cooke County College	427	613	34	20	5	6	1	1	4	3	36	7	507	650
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,842	2,519	79	100	99	116	66	45	4	13	10	3	2,100	2,796
Cedar Valley College	379	528	284	480	23	32	3	3	---	2	---	---	689	1,045
Eastfield College	2,420	2,893	157	291	164	202	106	41	19	16	10	7	2,876	3,450
El Centro College	751	1,348	732	1,583	133	232	45	31	6	11	24	11	1,691	3,216
Mountain View College	1,341	1,446	436	617	180	176	65	23	12	12	4	5	2,038	2,279
North Lake College	1,564	1,807	70	42	65	68	26	26	11	12	16	2	1,752	1,957
Richland College	3,879	4,969	199	245	139	135	115	98	11	24	30	15	4,373	5,486
Del Mar College	943	1,419	48	99	784	1,173	9	14	5	12	5	6	1,794	2,723
El Paso Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	62	210	10	22	230	541	5	6	2	1	16	7	325	787
Trans-Mountain Campus	470	584	96	89	441	428	9	26	7	4	19	4	1,042	1,135
Valle Verde Campus	482	605	85	80	1,558	2,053	17	21	10	11	45	48	2,197	2,818
Frank Phillips College	246	315	16	8	8	14	---	---	5	4	---	---	275	341
Galveston College	147	277	67	147	44	86	3	4	1	1	5	10	267	525
Grayson County College	878	1,403	45	68	11	14	7	9	1	2	---	1	942	1,497
Henderson County Junior College	705	841	231	118	62	15	17	3	4	2	6	3	1,067	998
Hill Junior College	137	242	10	17	11	7	---	2	2	---	1	1	161	269
Houston Community College	2,806	3,921	630	1,751	361	536	170	132	20	9	594	609	4,581	6,958
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	239	292	19	14	28	49	6	2	4	4	9	5	305	366
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	44	40	1	4	8	1	5	3	5	3	6	---	69	51
Kilgore College	938	1,287	119	182	4	11	6	3	1	5	1	---	1,069	1,488
Laredo Junior College	71	94	8	2	677	1,029	---	2	2	---	65	92	823	1,219
Lee College	1,524	1,031	351	172	---	---	---	---	12	12	43	7	1,930	1,222
McLennan Community College	816	1,266	107	286	68	91	11	7	3	5	9	3	1,014	1,658
Midland College	637	812	45	47	78	99	11	3	4	4	7	2	782	967

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	342	523	76	105	28	16	16	9	---	1	5	2	467	656
North Harris County College	2,060	2,847	97	190	189	187	54	56	8	11	37	23	2,494	3,374
Odessa College	856	1,042	46	61	191	191	4	3	1	3	10	4	1,108	1,307
Panola Junior College	189	269	35	78	1	1	1	---	---	---	13	---	239	348
Paris Junior College	465	671	56	90	10	2	7	8	1	1	8	2	547	774
Ranger Junior College	178	105	81	18	24	6	---	---	---	---	12	2	295	131
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	2,438	2,702	89	114	308	268	43	31	11	9	255	64	3,144	3,188
North Campus	755	905	112	139	121	98	14	11	6	6	27	10	1,035	1,169
South Campus	473	995	23	38	60	117	10	11	3	6	47	57	616	1,224
South Plains College	807	890	146	175	185	198	23	20	5	8	11	14	1,177	1,305
Southwest Texas Junior College	314	353	19	12	317	434	5	10	1	4	11	1	667	874
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,326	3,415	57	95	72	104	48	35	14	31	11	5	2,528	3,685
Northwest Campus	1,132	1,145	63	55	99	123	14	19	7	5	8	5	1,323	1,352
South Campus	2,156	2,254	503	682	157	164	82	52	13	13	12	4	2,923	3,169
Temple Junior College	494	728	73	105	45	65	4	1	3	2	2	2	621	903
Texarkana Community College	595	880	111	192	8	6	4	3	3	4	4	1	725	1,086
Texas Southmost College	162	267	---	1	638	902	3	6	1	2	34	70	838	1,248
Tyler Junior College	1,373	1,866	268	388	17	18	1	4	10	6	18	13	1,687	2,295
Vernon Regional Junior College	254	370	40	52	28	21	3	3	4	3	---	---	330	451
Victoria College	375	745	19	55	92	165	2	2	---	---	2	---	490	967
Weatherford College	265	418	11	7	6	7	---	---	1	2	58	12	341	446
Western Texas College	289	358	9	11	28	32	---	2	2	---	1	---	329	403
Wharton County Junior College	543	586	88	117	105	101	9	1	---	---	3	2	748	808
TOTALS	57,532	71,724	8,003	11,464	12,428	15,127	1,407	1,115	366	412	2,258	1,470	82,068	101,397

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,085	1,223	154	173	871	1,059	26	41	14	12	108	39	2,258	2,547
St. Philip's College	402	157	197	213	436	166	8	6	7	2	12	1	1,062	545
Alvin Community College	206	212	50	6	42	21	---	1	1	1	4	---	304	243
Amarillo College	328	379	17	23	20	28	7	4	1	6	1	2	374	442
Angelina College	130	152	20	33	5	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	155	188
Austin Community College	505	427	73	74	123	72	28	15	4	1	73	31	806	620
Bee County College	52	44	2	5	28	44	---	---	1	1	1	---	84	94
Blinn College	153	113	5	5	9	5	3	3	---	---	27	1	197	127
Brazosport College	258	237	27	21	33	18	4	3	2	1	2	2	326	282
Central Texas College	38	35	10	18	5	5	2	3	---	---	3	---	58	61
Cisco Junior College	110	64	12	8	13	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	135	76
Clarendon College	54	50	7	6	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	58
College of the Mainland	59	107	12	30	15	9	2	1	1	---	5	2	94	149
Cooke County College	78	129	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	7	1	89	133
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	271	427	14	15	16	16	11	7	---	1	---	---	312	466
Cedar Valley College	90	102	66	76	7	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	163	181
Eastfield College	625	612	40	50	30	32	32	9	2	5	---	---	729	708
El Centro College	187	440	168	386	45	58	12	15	1	9	---	---	413	908
Mountain View College	335	250	87	112	46	37	12	4	3	1	1	---	484	404
North Lake College	234	246	13	6	20	9	8	2	1	1	---	---	276	264
Richland College	781	911	25	25	18	22	23	14	3	1	---	---	850	973
Del Mar College	350	536	8	22	306	353	2	3	---	---	1	2	667	916
El Paso Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	5	35	4	7	54	104	---	---	---	---	8	1	71	147
Trans-Mountain Campus	92	92	24	12	111	86	6	4	---	1	8	---	241	195
Valle Verde Campus	113	121	23	14	413	475	8	3	1	2	24	4	582	619
Frank Phillips College	41	65	3	4	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	45	73
Galveston College	49	117	19	47	13	24	1	2	---	---	7	5	89	195
Grayson County College	323	380	19	16	3	3	2	2	---	---	1	---	348	401
Henderson County Junior College	160	97	65	19	22	4	1	---	1	1	5	1	256	122
Hill Junior College	64	77	15	11	11	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	92	95
Houston Community College	548	997	186	411	79	102	39	29	3	5	111	83	966	1,627
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	50	80	5	6	14	15	---	2	---	---	1	2	70	105
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Kilgore College	398	495	50	81	3	12	2	1	1	2	5	---	459	591
Laredo Junior College	20	24	1	---	273	400	1	1	---	1	11	7	306	433
Lee College	279	207	70	22	---	---	---	---	1	---	27	---	377	229
McLennan Community College	262	391	51	64	21	37	---	1	1	---	10	3	345	496
Midland College	208	231	14	7	14	25	1	1	1	---	1	1	239	265

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	127	141	19	23	5	5	8	1	---	---	---	---	159	170
North Harris County College	200	368	15	14	29	16	12	3	---	3	3	---	265	409
Odessa College	280	323	9	19	75	53	---	2	1	1	6	3	371	401
Panola Junior College	43	65	17	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	61	79
Paris Junior College	143	164	22	11	1	2	7	4	1	3	12	---	186	184
Ranger Junior College	58	18	25	6	6	1	---	---	1	---	4	---	94	25
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	668	709	20	22	69	40	20	14	1	2	99	19	877	806
North Campus	165	200	26	17	24	21	3	2	---	---	8	3	226	243
South Campus	159	242	4	11	6	15	4	2	2	2	9	6	184	278
South Plains College	111	106	14	18	20	30	1	1	1	---	---	---	153	155
Southwest Texas Junior College	61	69	1	2	89	124	---	---	---	---	5	---	156	195
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	747	973	23	41	30	32	15	10	7	1	4	2	826	1,059
Northwest Campus	369	312	16	15	35	28	8	6	1	1	1	2	430	364
South Campus	768	723	164	182	56	36	18	5	5	5	7	2	1,018	953
Temple Junior College	182	181	15	19	19	12	1	---	---	---	1	2	218	214
Texarkana Community College	282	335	74	75	4	---	2	3	---	---	3	---	365	413
Texas Southmost College	60	106	---	1	299	452	2	2	1	---	5	17	367	578
Tyler Junior College	622	773	88	141	6	7	1	2	4	1	12	1	733	925
Vernon Regional Junior College	91	97	12	9	9	4	---	---	1	2	---	---	113	112
Victoria College	137	256	5	10	28	36	1	---	---	1	---	---	171	303
Weatherford College	94	118	1	5	1	---	1	2	---	---	24	2	121	127
Western Texas College	85	73	9	6	13	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	108	84
Wharton County Junior College	157	192	28	40	16	39	1	1	1	1	4	---	207	273
TOTALS	14,556	16,808	2,165	2,733	3,970	4,216	346	238	78	82	674	247	21,798	24,331

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,050	1,104	129	157	831	675	30	27	16	5	93	23	2,149	1,991
St. Philip's College	376	114	187	141	394	85	8	4	4	2	4	3	973	349
Alvin Community College	44	68	5	2	7	7	---	1	---	1	1	---	57	79
Amarillo College	314	245	13	9	15	8	6	1	3	4	1	---	352	267
Angelina College	46	62	8	21	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	55	86
Austin Community College	158	99	39	21	39	20	2	4	4	---	10	5	252	149
Bee County College	10	14	1	---	19	15	---	1	---	---	---	---	30	30
Blinn College	95	65	1	4	2	4	2	---	3	---	1	---	104	73
Brazosport College	270	213	16	10	24	14	3	4	1	1	4	3	318	245
Central Texas College	71	71	13	18	8	7	2	2	---	1	2	---	96	99
Cisco Junior College	55	21	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	24
Clarendon College	28	29	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	33
College of the Mainland	66	98	12	16	5	6	---	1	1	---	1	---	85	121
Cooke County College	65	84	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	2	3	70	90
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	99	83	3	6	7	8	5	3	1	---	---	---	115	100
Cedar Valley College	30	30	29	21	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	60	55
Eastfield College	283	238	12	10	21	12	3	2	2	3	---	---	321	265
El Centro College	95	161	65	150	20	30	4	3	1	---	---	---	185	344
Mountain View College	134	107	48	42	27	11	5	---	3	3	---	---	217	163
North Lake College	85	81	8	3	7	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	102	86
Richland College	201	223	10	14	7	8	2	4	2	---	---	---	222	249
Del Mar College	272	350	13	17	210	137	3	3	2	---	3	---	503	507
El Paso Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	7	26	2	5	33	70	1	1	---	---	1	1	44	103
Trans-Mountain Campus	69	40	18	8	71	39	1	1	---	---	---	---	159	88
Valle Verde Campus	72	45	19	8	228	158	2	2	---	---	2	1	323	214
Frank Phillips College	28	37	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	40
Galveston College	98	246	8	35	16	26	1	1	---	---	10	14	133	322
Grayson County College	342	293	16	11	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	362	305
Henderson County Junior College	75	70	8	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	75
Hill Junior College	6	29	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	9	29
Houston Community College	557	922	76	195	38	40	31	59	4	4	145	165	851	1,385
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	57	66	2	5	7	5	---	1	1	---	1	---	68	77
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Kilgore College	273	246	15	32	1	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	293	280
Laredo Junior College	23	31	---	---	164	219	---	---	---	1	5	5	192	256
Lee College	225	163	31	16	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	---	263	181
McLennan Community College	105	172	24	38	14	16	---	---	---	1	1	---	144	227
Midland College	216	262	8	7	20	6	6	1	1	3	1	---	252	279

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	80	70	6	3	1	2	3	---	2	---	---	---	92	75
North Harris County College	348	559	21	29	19	15	16	13	3	2	5	2	420	629
Odessa College	227	193	7	6	36	22	1	2	1	3	8	3	280	229
Panola Junior College	14	20	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	16	22
Paris Junior College	56	61	6	2	2	1	3	1	---	2	3	---	70	67
Ranger Junior College	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	633	543	31	19	52	21	11	10	4	2	22	7	753	602
North Campus	148	135	23	22	21	13	5	6	1	1	3	6	201	183
South Campus	150	219	12	18	8	19	6	8	3	---	17	17	196	281
South Plains College	62	72	4	7	3	12	1	---	---	---	2	2	72	93
Southwest Texas Junior College	34	14	1	---	49	22	---	---	1	---	---	---	85	36
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	590	698	21	28	23	12	11	3	2	4	2	---	649	745
Northwest Campus	264	196	11	9	24	16	---	3	3	---	1	1	303	225
South Campus	681	555	116	108	40	20	20	9	6	2	4	1	867	695
Temple Junior College	124	111	6	11	7	8	---	2	3	---	---	2	140	134
Texarkana Community College	245	255	63	44	2	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	314	300
Texas Southmost College	126	157	1	2	389	465	1	2	2	---	14	11	533	637
Tyler Junior College	560	577	53	63	4	8	1	---	2	2	5	---	626	650
Vernon Regional Junior College	92	66	17	7	6	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	116	76
Victoria College	112	209	3	8	22	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	137	251
Weatherford College	212	301	7	4	5	4	2	1	1	1	27	1	254	312
Western Texas College	34	41	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	42
Wharton County Junior College	64	87	2	13	8	6	1	---	1	---	1	---	77	106
TOTALS	10,864	11,355	1,259	1,437	2,978	2,344	205	192	88	51	414	276	15,817	15,664

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	2,113	2,084	84	50	17	29	4	7	4	1	71	53	2,293	2,224
Amber University	477	294	63	44	19	7	---	---	3	---	44	6	606	351
American Technological University	348	125	35	28	19	18	5	6	4	1	5	2	416	180
Austin College	571	481	31	26	34	27	9	9	5	2	12	7	662	552
Baylor University	4,550	5,125	92	65	113	89	34	28	15	15	85	51	4,889	5,373
Bishop College	---	1	505	279	3	---	---	---	---	---	329	36	837	316
Concordia Lutheran College	178	187	9	10	14	12	1	1	1	---	15	---	218	210
Dallas Baptist College	535	398	102	152	33	28	5	4	2	2	56	10	733	594
East Texas Baptist College	423	413	30	17	4	3	4	1	2	---	19	2	482	436
Gulf-Coast Bible College	164	110	10	5	6	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	183	115
Hardin-Simmons University	956	957	31	23	34	38	4	4	2	---	---	---	1,027	1,022
Houston Baptist University	811	1,259	51	59	62	73	38	51	6	6	72	63	1,040	1,511
Howard Payne University	424	548	71	16	36	23	3	5	2	4	5	3	541	599
Huston-Tillotson College	3	1	201	243	6	4	4	---	---	1	174	25	388	274
Incarnate Word College	149	577	33	151	81	352	---	8	6	2	35	37	304	1,127
Jarvis Christian College	---	1	250	252	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	250	254
LeTourneau College	849	111	5	2	7	---	4	1	1	---	33	3	899	117
Lubbock Christian College	491	445	67	26	31	21	4	1	7	4	43	11	643	508
McMurry College	660	639	96	27	70	40	2	2	3	---	8	1	839	709
Our Lady of the Lake University	182	435	53	95	221	629	2	2	4	12	45	15	507	1,188
Paul Quinn College	3	4	231	237	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	234	242
St. Edward's University	703	689	63	89	275	247	9	6	3	4	287	99	1,340	1,134
St. Mary's University	1,042	766	83	74	612	579	11	9	8	3	122	42	1,878	1,473
South Texas College of Law	743	399	10	5	41	18	7	4	---	2	---	---	801	428
Southern Methodist University	4,506	3,738	170	104	175	116	85	54	29	11	239	45	5,204	4,068
Southwestern Adventist College	247	279	23	35	46	51	12	11	4	4	19	13	351	393
Southwestern University	403	516	18	8	22	19	---	3	---	1	4	6	447	553
Texas Christian University	2,640	3,383	156	145	89	85	24	17	10	9	---	---	2,919	3,639
Texas College	1	1	213	223	---	---	---	---	---	---	135	14	349	238
Texas Lutheran College	404	484	30	15	51	44	3	1	4	2	3	2	495	548
Texas Wesleyan College	521	706	53	118	25	44	1	2	2	3	45	20	647	893
Trinity University	1,294	1,412	27	23	203	184	8	10	4	2	59	43	1,595	1,674
University of Dallas	1,440	878	16	17	47	29	19	8	---	4	289	68	1,811	1,004
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	265	554	31	59	35	58	11	11	---	---	6	2	348	684
University of St. Thomas	510	774	58	123	100	163	9	20	2	9	92	79	771	1,168
Wayland Baptist University	689	450	76	25	75	45	14	---	4	1	11	4	869	525
Wiley College	2	---	245	336	2	---	---	---	---	---	21	7	270	343
William Marsh Rice University	2,142	1,243	69	36	62	35	21	18	6	1	---	---	2,300	1,333
TOTALS	31,439	30,467	3,391	3,242	2,670	3,111	357	304	145	106	2,384	770	40,386	38,000

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	535	675	24	16	4	11	1	1	1	---	12	11	577	714
Amber University	47	44	3	7	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	52	55
Austin College	178	188	8	4	10	13	1	4	1	---	1	3	199	212
Baylor University	1,184	1,523	39	16	30	21	12	14	1	2	23	19	1,289	1,595
Bishop College	---	---	242	123	3	---	---	---	---	---	131	12	376	135
Concordia Lutheran College	77	107	4	6	8	10	1	1	1	---	4	---	95	124
Dallas Baptist College	146	98	43	37	16	10	3	2	1	2	24	4	233	153
East Texas Baptist College	152	161	13	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	8	---	173	169
Gulf-Coast Bible College	53	58	5	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	63	59
Hardin-Simmons University	307	336	14	17	16	15	2	1	---	---	---	---	339	369
Houston Baptist University	207	295	14	12	23	24	13	22	---	---	29	23	286	376
Howard Payne University	156	243	31	6	14	12	2	2	---	2	2	2	205	267
Huston-Tillotson College	3	---	97	107	5	4	1	---	---	1	92	11	198	123
Incarnate Word College	41	149	7	43	30	96	---	2	2	1	10	16	90	307
Jarvis Christian College	---	1	115	107	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	108
LeTourneau College	247	38	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	5	---	257	40
Lubbock Christian College	193	183	43	10	20	9	1	1	7	2	18	4	282	209
McMurry College	334	284	47	15	41	18	2	1	3	---	5	1	432	319
Our Lady of the Lake University	24	101	12	28	67	243	---	---	---	5	17	7	120	384
Paul Quinn College	2	2	94	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	96	89
St. Edward's University	270	381	28	50	151	126	3	4	---	2	126	47	578	610
St. Mary's University	169	163	16	16	163	189	3	5	1	1	21	20	373	394
Southern Methodist University	935	1,054	47	29	42	32	11	10	6	---	31	12	1,072	1,137
Southwestern Adventist College	117	136	11	17	27	28	10	5	3	2	12	4	180	192
Southwestern University	150	201	7	3	7	7	---	1	---	---	1	1	165	213
Texas Christian University	626	957	43	42	21	26	5	5	---	1	---	---	695	1,031
Texas College	---	1	92	101	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	9	169	111
Texas Lutheran College	163	187	14	6	33	23	2	1	2	---	2	1	216	218
Texas Wesleyan College	122	152	7	26	7	8	---	1	1	---	12	3	149	190
Trinity University	240	306	3	3	41	37	1	2	1	1	14	20	300	369
University of Dallas	179	206	2	9	18	11	6	6	---	2	17	9	222	243
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	59	77	9	8	15	19	5	4	---	---	2	---	90	108
University of St. Thomas	75	128	16	45	27	60	2	7	---	3	18	18	138	261
Wayland Baptist University	145	129	13	10	27	25	1	---	---	---	3	2	189	166
Wiley College	1	---	135	169	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	2	149	171
William Marsh Rice University	350	235	22	9	13	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	387	250
TOTALS	7,487	8,799	1,321	1,193	888	1,087	89	102	33	27	731	263	10,549	11,471

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	429	475	15	9	6	5	---	2	2	---	7	7	459	498
Amber University	43	31	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	50	35
Austin College	197	126	9	8	6	4	6	2	1	2	6	2	225	144
Baylor University	937	1,128	17	11	27	27	13	4	2	4	19	12	1,015	1,186
Bishop College	---	---	104	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	108	9	212	64
Concordia Lutheran College	48	36	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	61	38
Dallas Baptist College	97	77	14	19	5	3	---	---	---	---	13	2	129	101
East Texas Baptist College	98	88	6	4	1	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	108	94
Gulf-Coast Bible College	54	29	5	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	60	32
Hardin-Simmons University	180	197	2	2	6	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	189	209
Houston Baptist University	144	237	11	14	13	16	8	13	---	1	20	10	196	291
Howard Payne University	93	112	13	1	8	5	---	1	1	1	1	1	116	121
Huston-Tillotson College	---	1	39	46	---	---	1	---	---	---	47	1	87	48
Incarnate Word College	23	87	7	28	16	66	---	3	1	---	6	4	53	188
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	46	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	55
LeTourneau College	210	28	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	7	2	221	30
Lubbock Christian College	97	94	6	5	8	6	3	---	---	2	12	3	126	110
McMurry College	115	125	21	4	16	7	---	1	---	---	3	---	155	137
Our Lady of the Lake University	24	32	6	17	29	95	---	2	1	---	12	3	72	149
Paul Quinn College	---	1	48	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	51
St. Edward's University	81	69	7	10	46	46	2	1	---	---	48	13	184	139
St. Mary's University	109	96	9	7	105	121	---	---	1	---	19	2	243	226
Southern Methodist University	701	648	26	22	25	22	3	12	2	2	19	4	776	710
Southwestern Adventist College	50	64	6	8	9	8	2	3	1	1	3	5	71	89
Southwestern University	87	96	3	1	7	5	---	---	---	1	1	3	98	106
Texas Christian University	457	575	28	30	24	7	2	1	1	3	---	---	512	616
Texas College	---	---	45	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	1	85	56
Texas Lutheran College	73	110	9	4	11	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	93	126
Texas Wesleyan College	73	112	12	14	7	14	1	---	---	1	10	6	103	147
Trinity University	319	330	3	2	23	31	2	3	1	---	15	8	363	374
University of Dallas	112	116	1	---	10	5	4	1	---	---	7	7	134	129
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	48	86	10	8	5	13	1	4	---	---	1	1	65	112
University of St. Thomas	96	164	8	24	22	38	2	3	---	---	14	20	142	249
Wayland Baptist University	84	85	9	4	12	6	1	---	---	---	1	1	107	96
Wiley College	---	---	38	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	42	67
William Marsh Rice University	366	258	18	11	16	8	8	10	2	---	---	---	410	287
TOTALS	5,445	5,713	610	600	469	573	61	69	18	18	453	132	7,056	7,110

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	JUNIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	416	355	18	8	1	4	---	1	---	---	14	3	449	371
Amber University	49	35	7	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	60	38
Austin College	110	86	6	7	10	4	2	3	2	---	2	2	132	102
Baylor University	869	894	14	18	28	19	5	5	4	4	10	8	930	948
Bishop College	---	---	76	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	7	140	51
Concordia Lutheran College	31	16	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	37	19
Dallas Baptist College	114	83	20	48	5	6	1	2	---	---	12	1	152	140
East Texas Baptist College	87	74	3	4	1	---	3	---	1	---	5	---	100	78
Gulf-Coast Bible College	24	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	25	11
Hardin-Simmons University	147	155	6	1	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	157	162
Houston Baptist University	122	170	8	10	4	12	6	2	---	---	9	15	149	209
Howard Payne University	85	83	13	4	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	104	91
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	29	45	---	---	2	---	---	---	22	5	53	50
Incarnate Word College	28	114	7	31	11	61	---	---	1	---	10	7	57	213
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	53	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	53	47
LeTourneau College	187	25	1	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	11	1	203	27
Lubbock Christian College	98	82	12	6	2	4	---	---	---	---	7	3	119	95
McMurry College	88	104	19	4	10	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	117	116
Our Lady of the Lake University	20	34	5	16	31	84	---	---	2	2	7	1	65	137
Paul Quinn College	---	1	39	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	47
St. Edward's University	106	74	12	18	36	30	---	1	1	---	26	8	181	131
St. Mary's University	92	81	14	14	85	100	2	---	---	1	14	3	207	199
Southern Methodist University	640	630	23	15	26	21	11	10	2	---	16	4	718	680
Southwestern Adventist College	35	51	1	10	6	12	---	2	---	---	---	2	42	77
Southwestern University	82	110	5	3	7	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	94	120
Texas Christian University	509	705	34	31	18	20	6	3	1	4	---	---	568	763
Texas College	1	---	38	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	2	54	35
Texas Lutheran College	76	88	4	3	3	6	1	---	---	2	1	---	85	99
Texas Wesleyan College	154	194	20	37	6	8	---	---	---	1	8	5	188	245
Trinity University	262	242	4	4	29	30	---	3	---	---	10	6	305	285
University of Dallas	120	83	2	3	6	5	5	---	---	---	3	4	136	95
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	62	185	8	22	12	13	---	2	---	---	---	---	82	222
University of St. Thomas	81	179	8	19	18	29	---	3	---	3	10	9	117	242
Wayland Baptist University	193	110	26	6	18	11	3	---	---	---	6	1	246	126
Wiley College	1	---	30	41	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	35	42
William Marsh Rice University	333	200	13	6	10	11	2	---	1	1	---	---	359	218
TOTALS	5,222	5,253	579	608	400	514	51	41	16	18	290	99	6,558	6,533

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	395	364	14	7	3	1	---	2	1	1	8	2	421	377
Amber University	52	35	6	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	63	40
American Technological University	202	61	21	12	13	15	2	3	1	1	1	1	240	93
Austin College	77	71	8	6	8	6	---	---	1	---	3	---	97	83
Baylor University	881	1,116	17	12	19	12	1	4	7	4	8	4	933	1,152
Bishop College	---	1	83	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	7	109	65
Concordia Lutheran College	22	28	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	25	29
Dallas Baptist College	133	109	23	46	6	7	---	---	---	---	6	3	168	165
East Texas Baptist College	81	82	7	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	3	1	93	87
Gulf-Coast Bible College	33	13	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	13
Hardin-Simmons University	175	181	5	1	7	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	188	189
Houston Baptist University	212	391	12	15	15	16	7	13	3	5	9	14	258	454
Howard Payne University	90	110	14	5	9	3	---	1	1	1	2	---	116	120
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	32	36	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	7	46	43
Incarnate Word College	28	116	5	27	14	89	---	3	2	---	5	6	54	241
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	36	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	44
LeTourneau College	205	20	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	10	---	218	20
Lubbock Christian College	103	86	6	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	6	1	116	94
McMurry College	87	106	8	4	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	98	117
Our Lady of the Lake University	25	70	17	15	47	105	---	---	---	1	5	3	94	194
Paul Quinn College	1	---	50	54	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	55
St. Edward's University	92	93	10	8	30	32	2	---	2	---	33	14	169	147
St. Mary's University	124	79	18	11	145	96	1	3	2	---	23	3	313	192
Southern Methodist University	462	463	17	11	25	19	3	5	3	1	8	7	518	506
Southwestern Adventist College	45	28	5	---	4	3	---	1	---	1	4	2	58	35
Southwestern University	80	101	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	86	106
Texas Christian University	430	562	27	20	13	16	2	3	2	---	---	---	474	601
Texas College	---	---	37	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	40	36
Texas Lutheran College	92	99	3	2	4	3	---	---	2	---	---	1	101	105
Texas Wesleyan College	141	162	13	29	5	12	---	1	1	1	15	6	175	211
Trinity University	206	257	6	3	19	31	3	1	1	---	10	5	245	297
University of Dallas	91	87	---	2	3	3	1	1	---	1	1	5	96	99
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	65	160	2	15	2	12	5	1	---	---	3	1	77	189
University of St. Thomas	82	165	5	17	14	23	---	5	2	1	2	---	105	211
Wayland Baptist University	246	104	27	5	18	3	9	---	4	1	1	---	305	113
Wiley College	---	---	40	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	42	60
William Marsh Rice University	384	172	11	3	11	7	5	4	---	---	---	---	411	186
TOTALS	5,342	5,492	591	573	447	535	44	52	36	19	214	98	6,674	6,769

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	72	100	4	3	1	3	2	---	---	---	3	4	82	110
American Technological University	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Austin College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Baylor University	60	65	4	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	67	73
Dallas Baptist College	38	27	2	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	42	28
East Texas Baptist College	5	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	8
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	10
Incarnate Word College	23	74	5	13	4	31	---	---	---	1	2	2	34	121
McMurry College	36	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	20
Our Lady of the Lake University	18	31	3	5	11	27	---	---	---	---	2	---	34	63
St. Edward's University	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	6
St. Mary's University	20	15	2	1	5	11	---	---	---	---	3	5	30	32
Southwestern University	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8
Texas Christian University	175	178	1	8	4	3	2	---	3	---	---	---	185	189
Texas Wesleyan College	25	38	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	46
Trinity University	18	21	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	22	23
University of Dallas	4	21	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	22
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	31	46	2	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	53
University of St. Thomas	9	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
Wayland Baptist University	21	22	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	22
Wiley College	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
William Marsh Rice University	19	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	14
TOTALS	582	693	34	59	34	82	5	---	4	1	14	17	673	852

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

MASTER'S

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	266	115	9	7	2	5	1	1	---	---	27	26	305	154
Amber University	286	149	42	28	11	3	---	---	3	---	39	3	381	183
American Technological University	143	64	14	16	6	3	3	3	3	---	4	1	173	87
Austin College	9	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
Baylor University	237	236	---	4	3	4	2	1	1	1	12	7	255	253
Dallas Baptist College	7	4	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	9	7
Hardin-Simmons University	147	88	4	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	154	93
Houston Baptist University	126	166	6	8	7	5	4	1	3	---	5	1	151	181
Incarnate Word College	6	37	2	9	6	9	---	---	---	---	2	2	16	57
Our Lady of the Lake University	71	167	10	14	36	75	2	---	1	4	2	1	122	261
St. Edward's University	153	69	6	2	12	13	2	---	---	2	52	15	225	101
St. Mary's University	181	141	20	22	59	43	1	---	2	1	41	9	304	216
Southern Methodist University	1,053	562	17	15	30	10	53	9	10	7	133	12	1,296	615
Texas Christian University	265	315	6	12	6	12	6	5	1	1	---	---	284	345
Texas Wesleyan College	6	48	1	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	54
Trinity University	249	256	11	11	87	54	2	1	1	1	10	3	360	326
University of Dallas	864	341	10	3	3	2	2	---	---	1	259	42	1,138	389
University of St. Thomas	156	135	18	18	14	12	5	2	---	2	48	32	241	201
Wiley College	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
William Marsh Rice University	690	364	5	7	12	3	5	4	2	---	---	---	714	378
TOTALS	4,915	3,266	181	187	296	259	89	27	28	20	635	154	6,144	3,913

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

DOCTORAL

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Baylor University	100	51	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	11	---	113	54
Texas Christian University	58	44	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	61	46
University of Dallas	40	24	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	45	27
TOTALS	198	119	1	1	6	6	2	---	---	---	12	1	219	127

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

LAW

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Baylor University	282	112	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	287	113
St. Mary's University	347	191	4	3	50	19	4	1	2	---	1	---	408	214
South Texas College of Law	743	399	10	5	41	18	7	4	---	2	---	---	801	428
Southern Methodist University	491	274	9	5	14	7	2	5	2	1	21	3	539	295
TOTALS	1,863	976	24	13	108	45	13	10	4	3	23	3	2,035	1,050

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

OTHER PROFESSIONAL (THEOLOGY)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Southern Methodist University	224	107	31	7	13	5	2	3	4	---	11	3	285	125
Texas Christian University	120	47	16	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	140	48
Texas College	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of Dallas	30	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	36	---
University of St. Thomas	11	2	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	2
TOTALS	385	156	50	8	22	5	3	3	6	---	12	3	478	175

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

TOTAL

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	72	142	15	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	39	---	126	145
Lon Morris College	106	125	20	23	8	1	1	1	---	---	33	4	168	154
Schreiner College	208	204	6	4	19	22	6	2	1	1	15	2	255	235
Southwestern Christian College	2	1	116	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	2	145	124
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	189	226	---	1	13	12	---	---	4	7	1	1	207	247
TOTALS	577	698	157	151	40	35	7	4	5	8	115	9	901	905

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FRESHMAN

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	56	85	10	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	30	---	96	88
Lon Morris College	68	71	9	16	7	---	1	1	---	---	15	4	100	92
Schreiner College	143	146	5	3	15	14	4	2	1	1	7	1	175	167
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	63	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	1	77	70
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	125	173	---	---	11	9	---	---	3	3	1	1	140	186
TOTALS	392	475	87	90	33	23	5	4	4	4	67	7	588	603

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

SOPHOMORE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	11	18	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	25	18
Lon Morris College	32	30	9	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	16	---	58	38
Schreiner College	56	48	1	1	4	8	2	---	---	---	8	1	71	58
Southwestern Christian College	2	1	53	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1	68	54
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	64	53	---	1	2	3	---	---	1	4	---	---	67	61
TOTALS	165	150	68	61	7	12	2	---	1	4	46	2	289	229

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	5	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	39
Lon Morris College	6	24	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	10	24
Schreiner College	9	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
TOTALS	20	73	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	24	73

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional), Fall 1981

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	86	27	1	---	3	1	4	1	2	---	---	---	96	29
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	242	74	4	6	9	3	5	1	1	1	---	---	261	85
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	231	57	5	1	23	9	3	6	1	---	---	---	263	73
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	551	130	25	9	61	21	11	8	---	1	---	---	648	169
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	323	80	10	10	32	15	7	1	2	---	2	7	376	113
Medical School	466	184	8	9	38	15	13	9	3	---	3	---	531	217
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	399	83	4	1	43	10	10	2	4	---	---	1	460	97
Medical School	481	197	9	5	52	15	22	6	2	1	3	1	569	225
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	506	177	9	10	53	20	18	4	1	---	1	---	588	211
TOTALS	3,285	1,009	75	51	314	109	93	38	16	3	9	9	3,792	1,219
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	340	64	---	2	8	5	4	1	1	---	---	---	353	72
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	404	148	10	9	44	14	19	10	1	---	---	---	478	181
TOTALS	744	212	10	11	52	19	23	11	2	---	---	---	831	253

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional), Fall 1981

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	19	6	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	23	9
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	66	24	1	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	72	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	66	18	3	---	11	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	81	23
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	138	35	7	4	10	6	3	3	---	1	---	---	158	49
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	66	29	4	4	9	7	2	---	---	---	1	2	82	42
Medical School	110	58	4	6	16	9	6	1	2	---	---	---	138	74
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	100	22	---	1	17	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	121	28
Medical School	117	60	3	1	11	3	9	3	1	---	---	1	141	67
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	126	49	3	2	12	10	8	1	---	---	1	---	150	62
TOTALS	808	303	25	21	91	43	36	11	4	1	2	3	966	382
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	104	26	---	1	4	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	111	29
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	93	41	1	5	14	4	5	5	---	---	---	---	113	55
TOTALS	197	67	1	6	18	5	7	6	1	---	---	---	224	84

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional), Fall 1981

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	21	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	10
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	58	24	2	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	64	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	65	18	---	1	6	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	72	24
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	144	30	5	2	17	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	167	41
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	81	23	2	1	7	2	---	---	1	---	1	5	92	31
Medical School	122	55	2	2	6	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	132	61
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	97	26	2	---	10	2	6	---	1	---	---	---	116	28
Medical School	126	52	2	2	10	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	143	58
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	130	41	4	2	11	6	5	2	1	---	---	---	151	51
TOTALS	844	279	19	13	70	24	20	10	5	1	1	5	959	332
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	116	20	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	117	23
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	196	75	3	3	22	10	11	3	1	---	---	---	233	91
TOTALS	312	95	3	3	23	13	11	3	1	---	---	---	350	114

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional), Fall 1981

Institution	THIRD YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	23	6	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	26	6
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	56	13	1	---	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	61	15
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	54	15	1	---	5	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	61	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	139	32	6	---	20	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	166	42
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	88	19	---	2	8	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	99	26
Medical School	132	42	2	1	9	3	5	3	---	---	---	---	148	49
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	99	17	1	---	11	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	112	20
Medical School	125	45	2	1	7	4	5	1	---	1	1	---	140	52
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	130	35	---	4	21	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	154	41
TOTALS	846	224	14	8	83	24	21	11	2	1	1	1	967	269
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	120	18	---	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	125	20
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	115	32	6	1	8	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	132	35
TOTALS	235	50	6	2	11	1	5	2	---	---	---	---	257	55

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional), Fall 1981

Institution	FOURTH YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	23	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	25	4
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	62	13	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	64	14
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	46	6	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	49	8
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	130	33	7	3	14	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	157	37
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	88	9	4	3	8	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	103	14
Medical School	102	29	---	---	7	2	1	2	---	---	3	---	113	33
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	103	18	1	---	5	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	111	21
Medical School	113	40	2	1	24	5	3	2	1	---	2	---	145	48
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	120	52	2	2	9	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	133	57
TOTALS	787	203	17	9	70	18	16	6	5	---	5	---	900	236

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1981

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	3	56	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	61
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	115	137	1	---	3	2	7	3	1	---	10	2	137	144
School of Allied Health Sciences	34	148	4	17	3	4	---	---	---	---	1	4	42	173
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	46	101	---	2	5	7	3	1	---	---	5	4	59	115
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	104	61	1	4	3	1	3	2	---	---	22	11	133	79
School of Allied Health Sciences	31	81	1	9	2	7	3	6	---	---	1	4	38	107
School of Nursing	16	291	2	53	1	19	---	5	---	1	---	2	19	371
School of Public Health	163	248	12	26	13	19	6	6	2	2	49	26	248	327
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	83	41	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	91	44
School of Allied Health Sciences	23	126	2	---	11	24	3	1	---	---	---	---	39	151
School of Nursing	44	418	4	28	15	72	1	7	1	3	1	2	66	530
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	76	54	2	2	---	1	9	2	---	---	3	4	90	63
School of Allied Health Sciences	53	180	4	13	8	23	---	1	---	---	1	1	66	218
School of Nursing	10	294	3	26	2	17	1	5	---	3	---	2	16	347
TOTALS	801	2,236	36	180	72	202	36	39	4	9	96	64	1,048	2,730
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	41	9	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	46	10
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	70	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	71
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	30	62	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	32	64
School of Graduate Sciences	67	42	---	---	3	1	5	5	---	---	8	4	83	52
TOTALS	138	183	---	1	6	3	7	6	---	---	10	4	161	197

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1981

FRESHMAN

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	---	26	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	52	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	5	---	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	7	11
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	40	---	---	4	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	12	51
TOTALS	12	123	---	4	5	17	2	2	---	---	---	1	19	147

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

SOPHOMORE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	1	10	---	---	---	[illegible]	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	12
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	44	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	47
School of Allied Health Sciences	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	4
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	38	1	---	4	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	45
TOTALS	5	96	2	---	4	11	1	1	---	---	1	---	13	108

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1981

Institution	JUNIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	2	20	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	21
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	17	62	1	12	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	19	78
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	23	---	1	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	10	30
School of Nursing	7	134	1	33	1	8	---	3	---	---	---	1	9	179
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	25	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	28
School of Nursing	18	145	4	17	11	40	1	2	1	2	---	1	35	207
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	28	93	3	6	2	14	---	---	---	---	---	1	33	114
School of Nursing	6	148	2	20	1	10	---	3	---	1	---	2	9	184
TOTALS	93	650	11	89	19	81	1	9	1	3	---	9	125	841
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	9	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	22
TOTALS	9	57	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	58

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1981

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	16	83	3	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	22	92
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	31	---	2	1	1	1	4	---	---	---	1	8	39
School of Nursing	6	113	1	19	---	11	---	2	---	1	---	1	7	147
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	23	1	---	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	27
School of Nursing	12	119	---	7	4	25	---	3	---	1	---	1	16	156
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	25	87	1	7	6	9	---	1	---	---	1	---	33	104
School of Nursing	2	102	---	4	1	6	1	1	---	1	---	---	4	114
TOTALS	75	558	6	44	15	59	3	11	---	3	2	4	101	679
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	16	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	39
TOTALS	16	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	74

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1981

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	18	20	---	---	2	---	3	2	---	---	4	1	27	23
School of Allied Health Sciences	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	10	15	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	7	2	18	20
School of Allied Health Sciences	9	18	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	10	23
School of Nursing	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
School of Public Health	4	5	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	8	13
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	8	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	8
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	20	11	2	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	23	16
School of Nursing	2	23	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	28
TOTALS	72	106	5	14	6	3	5	5	---	1	12	8	102	137
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	5	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	3
TOTALS	5	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	3

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1981

Institution	MASTER'S													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	21	35	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	1	24	37
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	18	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	22	2
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	70	34	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	11	6	85	42
School of Nursing	3	41	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	42
School of Public Health	87	169	7	15	10	11	1	2	1	2	14	14	121	213
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	12	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	14	4
School of Nursing	14	154	---	4	---	7	---	2	---	---	1	---	15	167
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	9
School of Nursing	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
TOTALS	230	469	7	21	15	20	3	4	2	2	31	21	289	537
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
TOTALS	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1981

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	76	82	1	---	1	1	4	1	---	---	4	---	86	84
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	24	12	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	4	3	30	17
School of Public Health	56	68	3	5	2	7	4	3	---	---	12	3	77	86
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	38	28	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	40	31
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	51	34	---	1	---	---	8	1	---	---	3	2	62	38
TOTALS	245	224	4	7	5	9	17	6	---	---	24	10	295	256
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	67	42	---	---	3	1	5	5	---	---	8	4	83	52
TOTALS	67	42	---	---	3	1	5	5	---	---	8	4	83	52

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1981

Institution	SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL-DENTAL)													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	28	3	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	4	4	37	9
School of Public Health	16	6	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	22	7	42	15
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	25	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	1
TOTALS	69	10	1	1	3	2	4	1	1	---	26	11	104	25
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	39	4	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	44	5
TOTALS	39	4	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	44	5

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	Residents		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
East Texas State University	7,301	92.80%	323	4.10%	243	3.08%	7,867
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	880	78.85	230	20.60	6	.53	1,116
Lamar University	10,816	91.73	392	3.32	583	4.94	11,791
Lamar University at Orange	857	97.38	18	2.04	5	.56	880
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,013	96.20	14	1.32	26	2.46	1,053
Midwestern State University	4,064	89.87	418	9.24	40	.88	4,522
North Texas State University	14,606	83.52	1,455	8.32	1,426	8.15	17,487
Pan American University	7,806	96.78	123	1.52	136	1.68	8,065
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,024	98.84	2	.19	10	.96	1,036
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,639	98.34	144	1.33	35	.32	10,818
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	3,924	86.64	431	9.51	174	3.84	4,529
Tarleton State University	3,496	93.77	33	.88	199	5.33	3,728
Texas A&M University	29,649	84.65	3,250	9.27	2,123	6.06	35,022
Texas A&M University at Galveston	331	57.56	225	39.13	19	3.30	575
Texas Southern University	5,192	63.62	783	9.59	2,185	26.77	8,160
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,378	96.03	196	3.50	26	.46	5,600
Sam Houston State University	9,735	94.60	260	2.52	295	2.86	10,290
Southwest Texas State University	14,784	96.77	316	2.06	177	1.15	15,277
Sul Ross State University	1,406	89.89	108	6.90	50	3.19	1,564
Uvalde Study Center	483	99.79	---	---	1	.20	484
Texas Tech University	20,689	90.13	1,349	5.87	916	3.99	22,954
Texas Woman's University	6,148	82.22	848	11.34	481	6.43	7,477
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	18,313	87.40	781	3.72	1,858	8.86	20,952
The University of Texas at Austin	40,512	84.14	5,257	10.91	2,376	4.93	48,145
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,063	87.81	317	4.59	524	7.58	6,904
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,513	87.54	778	5.04	1,145	7.41	15,436
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,508	91.95	79	4.81	53	3.23	1,640
The University of Texas at San Antonio	10,362	98.10	138	1.30	62	.58	10,562
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,922	98.31	26	1.32	7	.35	1,955
University of Houston System							
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	5,411	89.97	129	2.14	474	7.88	6,014
University of Houston Center at Victoria	715	97.67	17	2.32	---	---	732
University of Houston Central Campus	24,236	85.65	2,317	8.18	1,742	6.15	28,295
University of Houston Downtown College	5,271	91.41	19	.32	476	8.25	5,766
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	2,810	98.70	20	.70	17	.59	2,847
Laredo State University	711	92.33	9	1.16	50	6.49	770
Texas A&I University	4,687	91.45	89	1.73	349	6.80	5,125
West Texas State University	6,132	91.61	483	7.21	78	1.16	6,693
TOTALS	302,387	88.38%	21,377	6.24%	18,367	5.36%	342,131

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

(Semester-Length Courses)

Institution	Residents		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Alamo Community College District							
San Antonio College	17,078	87.19%	1,720	8.78%	788	4.02%	19,586
St. Philip's College	6,149	98.16	63	1.00	52	.83	6,264
Alvin Community College	2,917	96.46	72	2.38	35	1.15	3,024
Amarillo College	5,007	94.31	67	1.26	235	4.42	5,309
Angelina College	2,084	99.28	15	.71	---	---	2,099
Austin Community College	12,766	97.02	60	.45	332	2.52	13,158
Bee County College	1,668	99.58	4	.23	3	.17	1,675
Blinn College	2,506	89.72	31	1.10	256	9.16	2,793
Brazosport College	3,575	97.17	80	2.17	24	.65	3,679
Central Texas College	3,556	81.13	726	16.56	101	2.30	4,383
Cisco Junior College	1,354	98.76	16	1.16	1	.07	1,371
Clarendon College	516	93.14	38	6.85	---	---	554
College of the Mainland	2,560	97.67	54	2.06	7	.26	2,621
Cooke County College	1,420	92.26	64	4.15	55	3.57	1,539
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	5,642	95.80	207	3.51	40	.67	5,889
Cedar Valley College	2,164	98.67	23	1.04	6	.27	2,193
Eastfield College	8,200	98.21	110	1.31	39	.46	8,349
El Centro College	6,526	96.58	169	2.50	62	.91	6,757
Mountain View College	5,445	97.49	123	2.20	17	.30	5,585
North Lake College	4,334	97.67	86	1.93	17	.38	4,437
Richland College	11,673	96.05	374	3.07	106	.87	12,153
Del Mar College	6,774	95.27	193	2.71	143	2.01	7,110
El Paso Community College							
Rio Grande Campus	1,416	95.87	30	2.03	31	2.09	1,477
Trans-Mountain Campus	2,795	97.72	39	1.36	26	.90	2,860
Valle Verde Campus	6,564	97.20	82	1.21	107	1.58	6,753
Frank Phillips College	766	95.27	37	4.60	1	.12	804
Galveston College	1,448	94.57	59	3.85	24	1.56	1,531
Grayson County College	3,685	95.59	155	4.02	15	.38	3,855
Henderson County Junior College	2,454	94.20	110	4.22	41	1.57	2,605
Hill Junior College	636	97.09	15	2.29	4	.61	655
Houston Community College	16,045	98.02	132	.80	191	1.16	16,368
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	956	96.46	27	2.72	8	.80	991
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	41	31.06	87	65.90	4	3.03	132
Kilgore College	4,099	98.06	73	1.74	8	.19	4,180
Laredo Junior College	3,029	93.80	9	.27	191	5.91	3,229
Lee College	4,026	95.81	81	1.92	95	2.26	4,202
McLennan Community College	3,806	97.99	51	1.31	27	.69	3,884
Midland College	2,684	96.40	83	2.98	17	.61	2,784
Navarro College	1,555	96.04	59	3.64	5	.30	1,619

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	Residents		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
North Harris County College	7,052	92.89%	458	6.03%	81	1.06%	7,591
Odessa College	3,478	94.10	200	5.41	18	.48	3,696
Panola Junior College	711	92.94	39	5.09	15	1.96	765
Paris Junior College	1,708	93.43	65	3.55	55	3.00	1,828
Ranger Junior College	510	91.39	40	7.16	8	1.43	558
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	8,628	92.08	276	2.94	466	4.97	9,370
North Campus	2,922	95.58	79	2.58	56	1.83	3,057
South Campus	2,543	91.50	83	2.98	153	5.50	2,779
South Plains College	2,846	96.31	99	3.35	10	.33	2,955
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,951	96.92	11	.54	51	2.53	2,013
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	9,451	99.56	11	.11	30	.31	9,492
Northwest Campus	3,985	99.69	1	.02	11	.27	3,997
South Campus	9,581	99.54	7	.07	37	.38	9,625
Temple Junior College	2,184	97.93	37	1.65	9	.40	2,230
Texarkana Community College	2,316	72.30	886	27.66	1	.03	3,203
Texas Southmost College	4,102	97.64	---	---	99	2.35	4,201
Tyler Junior College	6,760	97.74	122	1.76	34	.49	6,916
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,009	84.22	188	15.69	1	.08	1,198
Victoria College	2,293	98.87	23	.99	3	.12	2,319
Weatherford College	1,451	90.63	26	1.62	124	7.74	1,601
Western Texas College	974	96.91	29	2.88	2	.19	1,005
Wharton County Junior College	2,186	98.51	24	1.08	9	.40	2,219
TOTALS	248,560	95.20%	8,128	3.11%	4,387	1.68%	261,075

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	Residents		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Abilene Christian University	3,270	72.39%	1,137	25.17%	110	2.43%	4,517
Amber University	907	94.77	---	---	50	5.22	957
American Technological University	495	83.05	94	15.77	7	1.17	596
Austin College	1,107	91.18	84	6.91	23	1.89	1,214
Baylor University	7,947	77.43	2,179	21.23	137	1.33	10,263
Bishop College	386	33.50	402	34.89	364	31.59	1,152
Concordia Lutheran College	364	85.04	49	11.44	15	3.50	428
Dallas Baptist College	1,067	80.40	195	14.69	65	4.89	1,327
East Texas Baptist College	805	87.69	92	10.02	21	2.28	918
Gulf-Coast Bible College	39	13.08	249	83.55	10	3.35	298
Hardin-Simmons University	1,767	86.23	267	13.03	15	.73	2,049
Houston Baptist University	2,290	89.76	82	3.21	179	7.01	2,551
Howard Payne University	1,028	90.17	104	9.12	8	.70	1,140
Huston-Tillotson College	330	49.84	134	20.24	198	29.90	662
Incarnate Word College	1,285	89.79	80	5.59	66	4.61	1,431
Jarvis Christian College	292	57.93	211	41.86	1	.19	504
LeTourneau College	137	13.48	826	81.29	53	5.21	1,016
Lubbock Christian College	772	67.07	327	28.41	52	4.51	1,151
McMurry College	1,288	83.20	251	16.21	9	.58	1,548
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,601	94.45	34	2.00	60	3.53	1,695
Paul Quinn College	400	84.03	75	15.75	1	.21	476
St. Edward's University	1,834	74.13	254	10.26	386	15.60	2,474
St. Mary's University	2,860	85.34	327	9.75	164	4.89	3,351
South Texas College of Law	1,045	85.02	184	14.97	---	---	1,229
Southern Methodist University	5,607	60.47	3,286	35.44	379	4.08	9,272
Southwestern Adventist College	401	53.89	280	37.63	63	8.46	744
Southwestern University	947	94.70	35	3.50	18	1.80	1,000
Texas Christian University	4,565	69.60	1,794	27.35	199	3.03	6,558
Texas College	238	40.54	200	34.07	149	25.38	587
Texas Lutheran College	840	80.53	200	19.17	3	.28	1,043
Texas Wesleyan College	1,424	92.46	50	3.24	66	4.28	1,540
Trinity University	2,324	71.09	826	25.26	119	3.64	3,269
University of Dallas	1,819	64.61	639	22.69	357	12.68	2,815
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	949	91.95	31	3.00	52	5.03	1,032
University of St. Thomas	1,672	86.23	65	3.35	202	10.41	1,939
Wayland Baptist University	1,038	74.46	344	24.67	12	.86	1,394
Wiley College	349	56.93	236	38.49	28	4.56	613
William Marsh Rice University	1,731	47.64	1,571	43.24	331	9.11	3,633
TOTALS	57,220	72.99%	17,194	21.93%	3,972	5.06%	78,386

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	Residents		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Jacksonville College	213	78.59%	18	6.64%	40	14.76%	271
Lon Morris College	263	81.67	22	6.83	37	11.49	322
Schreiner College	427	87.14	27	5.51	36	7.34	490
Southwestern Christian College	58	21.56	182	67.65	29	10.78	269
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	217	47.79	235	51.76	2	.44	454
TOTALS	1,178	65.22%	484	26.79%	144	7.97%	1,806

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN

Fall 1981

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Anderson	460	746	56	9	1,271
Andrews	166	181	28	---	375
Angelina	779	1,180	90	5	2,054
Aransas	174	77	14	---	265
Archer	192	9	14	2	217
Armstrong	46	17	8	---	71
Atascosa	291	165	52	6	514
Austin	256	218	61	2	537
Bailey	112	44	13	---	169
Bandera	149	37	13	10	209
Bastrop	289	160	64	3	516
Baylor	97	56	12	---	165
Bee	279	791	41	1	1,112
Bell	1,720	4,030	1,260	5	7,015
Bexar	19,766	22,507	7,377	33	49,683
Blanco	83	33	8	3	127
Borden	27	13	2	---	42
Bosque	139	105	45	3	292
Bowie	1,220	1,997	131	5	3,353
Brazoria	2,526	5,762	258	7	8,553
Brazos	3,159	732	101	4	3,996
Brewster	367	10	9	---	386
Briscoe	69	12	13	---	94
Brooks	232	14	6	---	252
Brown	401	39	391	---	831
Burleson	167	55	13	---	235
Burnet	211	59	58	---	328
Caldwell	320	70	39	1	430
Calhoun	266	287	19	1	573
Callahan	99	103	92	---	294
Cameron	3,198	4,109	274	4	7,585
Camp	97	93	21	1	212
Carson	158	89	14	---	261
Cass	301	356	81	---	738
Castro	193	69	32	---	294
Chambers	251	123	17	1	392
Cherokee	388	422	52	208	1,070
Childress	66	63	16	---	145
Clay	204	9	17	---	230
Cochran	79	95	3	---	177
Coke	79	16	12	---	107
Coleman	122	37	45	---	204
Collin	3,571	2,306	690	5	6,572
Collingsworth	77	42	11	---	130
Colorado	261	162	21	---	444
Comal	826	182	103	---	1,111
Comanche	196	22	31	1	250
Concho	54	5	4	---	63
Cooke	396	719	51	---	1,166
Coryell	413	938	217	1	1,569
Cottle	46	18	3	---	67
Crane	77	45	8	---	130
Crockett	76	27	11	1	115
Crosby	171	79	23	1	274
Culberson	45	6	12	---	63
Dallam	103	50	23	---	176
Dallas	30,974	42,129	9,426	116	82,645
Dawson	204	147	42	---	393
Deaf Smith	374	161	36	1	572
Delta	95	28	6	1	130
Denton	4,721	1,284	308	1	6,314
DeWitt	219	143	25	---	387
Dickens	43	24	8	---	75
Dimmitt	105	130	24	1	260
Donley	62	73	9	---	144
Duval	284	51	15	---	350
Eastland	221	271	60	---	552
Ector	1,716	2,598	214	---	4,528
Edwards	42	16	4	2	64
Ellis	609	731	182	36	1,558
El Paso	15,541	10,898	512	3	26,954
Erath	795	32	43	---	870
Falls	143	156	75	---	374
Fannin	330	262	25	---	617
Fayette	237	141	24	2	404
Fisher	62	30	25	---	117
Floyd	189	72	39	---	300
Foard	43	25	8	---	76
Fort Bend	2,248	1,582	434	6	4,270
Franklin	60	50	14	---	124
Freestone	131	164	29	2	326
Frio	176	90	23	2	291
Gaines	156	54	34	1	245
Galveston	3,952	4,865	343	11	9,171
Garza	97	35	17	---	149
Gillespie	232	22	26	15	295
Glasscock	28	6	5	---	39
Goliad	54	65	5	1	125
Gonzales	209	45	36	1	291
Gray	397	287	56	---	740
Grayson	933	2,514	419	1	3,867
Gregg	1,417	2,316	367	14	4,114
Grimes	158	39	14	---	211
Guadalupe	858	361	250	7	1,476
Hale	582	204	319	1	1,106
Hall	75	38	8	---	121
Hamilton	134	12	36	---	182
Hansford	141	27	11	1	180

Distribution of Texas Resident Students
By County of Origin, Fall 1981

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Hardeman	66	47	7	1	121
Hardin	900	15	18	1	934
Harris	62,997	39,247	7,493	120	109,857
Harrison	563	505	442	8	1,518
Hartley	85	40	6	---	131
Haskell	95	71	45	2	213
Hays	1,226	159	80	3	1,468
Hemphill	61	43	15	---	119
Henderson	371	801	52	1	1,225
Hidalgo	8,071	127	311	8	8,517
Hill	205	277	94	1	577
Hockley	302	534	32	1	869
Hood	259	144	35	---	438
Hopkins	408	147	45	3	603
Houston	331	408	72	5	816
Howard	455	831	68	1	1,355
Hudspeth	42	6	7	---	55
Hunt	1,743	354	120	1	2,218
Hutchinson	377	566	40	2	985
Irion	22	2	2	---	26
Jack	99	54	11	1	165
Jackson	177	180	9	---	366
Jasper	483	139	49	11	682
Jeff Davis	54	5	5	---	64
Jefferson	9,632	95	308	17	10,052
Jim Hogg	126	20	8	---	154
Jim Wells	654	152	47	1	854
Johnson	772	936	483	3	2,194
Jones	130	74	120	---	324
Karnes	165	182	23	5	375
Kaufman	455	582	86	16	1,139
Kendall	307	84	67	9	467
Kenedy	15	2	2	---	19
Kent	27	9	1	---	37
Kerr	373	49	90	196	708
Kimble	77	11	7	2	97
King	9	3	1	---	13
Kinney	19	21	6	---	46
Kleberg	1,439	47	38	---	1,524
Knox	112	42	17	---	171
Lamar	470	876	48	---	1,394
Lamb	238	193	39	---	470
Lampasas	183	188	68	---	439
La Salle	77	19	4	---	100
Lavaca	267	107	29	---	403
Lee	119	42	28	---	189
Leon	113	45	16	2	176
Liberty	574	350	51	2	977
Limestone	151	205	58	1	415
Lipscomb	66	13	7	---	86
Live Oak	94	127	17	---	238
Llano	122	16	14	---	152
Loving	3	6	---	---	9
Lubbock	8,757	1,385	766	6	10,914
Lynn	136	46	20	1	203
Madison	148	130	16	---	294
Marion	85	57	56	---	198
Martin	66	41	8	---	115
Mason	99	5	6	---	110
Matagorda	444	513	42	2	1,001
Maverick	373	352	40	1	766
McCulloch	140	8	35	1	184
McLennan	1,396	3,374	1,826	4	6,600
McMullen	20	12	3	---	35
Medina	376	206	70	5	657
Menard	52	3	1	---	56
Midland	1,858	2,440	309	3	4,610
Milam	247	171	65	2	485
Mills	56	10	14	---	80
Mitchell	110	94	9	1	214
Montague	262	107	28	---	397
Montgomery	2,329	1,111	216	10	3,666
Moore	293	233	49	1	576
Morris	165	146	55	1	367
Motley	29	15	5	---	49
Nacogdoches	1,237	220	41	7	1,505
Navarro	384	769	95	4	1,252
Newton	138	42	9	---	189
Nolan	265	125	89	---	479
Nueces	5,406	6,110	432	14	11,962
Ochiltree	173	61	9	---	243
Oldham	78	21	5	---	104
Orange	2,552	31	75	2	2,660
Palo Pinto	272	370	51	---	693
Panola	198	349	29	2	578
Parker	512	968	137	1	1,618
Parmer	198	46	35	---	279
Pecos	306	141	23	---	470
Polk	244	170	15	2	431
Potter	1,336	2,327	195	---	3,858

Distribution of Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1981

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Presidio	144	6	2	---	152
Rains	55	47	4	1	107
Randall	2,917	2,026	171	2	5,116
Reagan	56	24	2	1	83
Real	37	45	2	---	84
Red River	148	154	20	---	322
Reeves	178	152	30	1	361
Refugio	163	166	21	---	350
Roberts	23	21	8	---	52
Robertson	173	59	20	---	252
Rockwall	283	175	68	---	526
Runnels	169	13	27	---	209
Rusk	431	734	77	8	1,250
Sabine	66	79	9	---	154
San Augustine	91	88	9	1	189
San Jacinto	112	13	5	---	130
San Patricio	861	817	75	1	1,754
San Saba	68	27	25	---	120
Schleicher	70	3	12	---	85
Scurry	231	499	48	---	778
Shackelford	41	15	24	---	80
Shelby	258	242	28	---	528
Sherman	68	19	19	---	106
Smith	2,149	4,458	342	12	6,961
Somervell	64	23	5	---	92
Starr	603	20	26	1	650
Stephens	105	73	31	1	210
Sterling	27	8	---	---	35
Stonewall	38	11	10	---	59
Sutton	100	9	9	---	118
Swisher	195	55	41	---	291
Tarrant	18,195	22,441	6,376	38	47,050
Taylor	1,122	782	2,886	3	4,793
Terrell	47	15	6	---	68
Terry	243	100	23	---	366
Throckmorton	33	3	13	---	49
Titus	209	211	42	---	462
Tom Green	2,746	52	122	---	2,920
Travis	14,037	10,524	2,239	17	26,817
Trinity	109	46	11	1	167
Tyler	225	103	28	1	357
Upshur	217	349	63	10	639
Upton	60	21	5	---	86
Uvalde	312	463	47	1	823
Val Verde	585	560	71	3	1,219
Van Zandt	285	433	35	7	760
Victoria	1,076	1,561	113	1	2,751
Walker	1,235	473	27	---	1,735
Waller	475	86	36	3	600
Ward	180	153	19	---	352
Washington	269	211	26	1	507
Webb	1,596	2,981	185	4	4,766
Wharton	568	724	46	3	1,341
Wheeler	86	36	23	1	146
Wichita	3,872	579	461	4	4,916
Wilbarger	183	307	40	---	530
Willacy	418	35	15	1	469
Williamson	1,140	971	508	1	2,620
Wilson	197	122	58	---	377
Winkler	130	90	8	---	228
Wise	335	224	50	---	609
Wood	259	313	72	5	649
Yoakum	95	42	10	1	148
Young	239	73	48	---	360
Zapata	69	27	6	---	102
Zavala	119	192	26	---	337
Not Reported	19	---	1,050	---	1,069
TOTALS	302,387	248,560	57,220	1,178	609,345

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS
Fall 1981

State	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Alabama	317	166	267	11	761
Alaska	75	16	86	---	177
Arizona	305	108	344	18	775
Arkansas	711	1,066	640	34	2,451
California	1,317	535	1,189	19	3,060
Colorado	570	124	555	23	1,272
Connecticut	291	60	243	---	594
Delaware	74	25	35	---	134
District of Columbia	55	13	64	4	136
Florida	1,038	357	927	15	2,337
Georgia	345	149	278	6	778
Hawaii	96	38	211	3	348
Idaho	52	21	46	1	120
Illinois	1,276	369	1,520	14	3,179
Indiana	406	222	323	6	957
Iowa	248	109	168	4	529
Kansas	474	137	589	11	1,211
Kentucky	207	88	198	10	503
Louisiana	1,373	368	951	45	2,737
Maine	71	37	50	2	160
Maryland	343	100	252	5	700
Massachusetts	413	115	214	8	750
Michigan	773	366	349	11	1,499
Minnesota	283	87	274	3	647
Mississippi	328	124	243	19	714
Missouri	662	225	897	10	1,794
Montana	83	19	43	3	148
Nebraska	254	63	215	4	536
Nevada	100	23	55	---	178
New Hampshire	71	11	45	---	127
New Jersey	574	135	374	3	1,086
New Mexico	1,094	312	794	33	2,233
New York	1,848	420	762	20	3,050
North Carolina	262	137	158	2	559
North Dakota	69	13	32	---	114
Ohio	727	329	532	20	1,608
Oklahoma	871	519	1,026	71	2,487
Oregon	147	50	97	1	295
Pennsylvania	730	235	492	2	1,459
Rhode Island	62	17	28	---	107
South Carolina	198	84	110	2	394
South Dakota	79	23	36	1	139
Tennessee	409	118	518	23	1,068
Utah	115	27	30	1	173
Vermont	49	18	23	---	90
Virginia	586	133	327	4	1,050
Washington	241	82	141	5	469
West Virginia	59	47	67	1	174
Wisconsin	337	102	243	4	686
Wyoming	63	15	43	---	121
Canal Zone	19	6	8	---	33
Guam	9	7	12	---	28
Puerto Rico	189	66	54	2	311
Pacific Trust Territory	6	34	2	---	42
Virgin Islands	23	16	14	---	53
Not reported	---	42	---	---	42
TOTALS	21,377	8,128	17,194	484	47,183

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	339	130	5	4	6	4	9	---	3	1	---	---	362	139
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	34	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	19
Lamar University	361	162	9	10	5	4	19	2	1	---	5	2	400	180
Lamar University at Orange	23	24	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	24
Lamar University at Port Arthur	27	21	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	29	23
Midwestern State University	144	59	1	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	151	61
North Texas State University	814	286	15	8	12	5	24	12	8	2	13	---	1,075	314
Pan American University	182	86	---	---	50	28	3	1	---	---	---	---	235	115
Pan American University at Brownsville	28	10	---	---	11	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	18
Stephen F. Austin State University	378	149	3	3	7	8	7	2	2	---	4	---	401	162
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	18	8	170	77	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	192	85
Tarleton State University	115	51	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	116	51
Texas A&M University	2,120	445	10	7	50	11	88	9	9	1	74	6	2,389	479
Texas A&M University at Galveston	59	7	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	63	7
Texas Southern University	41	25	228	122	2	2	20	5	---	---	12	2	303	156
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	141	63	2	---	6	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	151	68
Sam Houston State University	327	129	3	5	4	3	4	---	1	---	2	1	341	138
Southwest Texas State University	509	225	4	---	12	8	4	2	7	2	3	1	539	238
Sul Ross State University	85	24	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	89	25
Uvalde Study Center	15	14	---	---	10	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	17
Texas Tech University	1,034	354	8	4	12	1	22	4	1	---	97	21	1,192	384
Texas Woman's University	173	376	---	16	3	14	2	9	1	4	5	7	184	426
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	730	254	16	8	17	5	68	10	14	2	2	---	851	280
The University of Texas at Austin	1,737	547	26	10	40	26	16	4	4	2	223	49	2,069	641
The University of Texas at Dallas	268	81	5	2	5	1	10	1	---	---	6	1	294	86
The University of Texas at El Paso	403	162	1	4	49	17	12	4	1	---	5	2	471	189
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	65	22	2	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	72	23
The University of Texas at San Antonio	297	128	4	3	30	14	9	4	2	---	---	---	342	149
The University of Texas at Tyler	77	37	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	37
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	195	85	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	---	---	---	206	93
University of Houston Center at Victoria	29	23	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	33	24
University of Houston Central Campus	1,051	291	28	7	33	18	45	8	3	---	176	46	1,339	371
University of Houston Downtown College	133	79	10	10	4	---	1	1	---	---	15	3	163	93
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	98	34	1	---	13	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	113	38
Laredo State University	23	3	---	---	16	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	9
Texas A&I University	171	48	4	---	18	18	10	---	---	---	11	1	214	67
West Texas State University	240	110	3	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	252	111
TOTALS	12,484	4,571	565	306	431	214	390	83	60	14	658	143	14,871	5,340

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	120	13	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	124	14
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
Lamar University	94	9	1	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	98	10
Lamar University at Orange	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	36	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	2
North Texas State University	224	18	3	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	234	18
Pan American University	27	6	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	106	8	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	110	9
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	1	22	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	7
Tarleton State University	29	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	3
Texas A&M University	535	8	1	---	4	---	12	---	5	---	2	---	559	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Southern University	9	3	58	8	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	72	11
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	51	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	52	6
Sam Houston State University	101	15	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	102	15
Southwest Texas State University	99	14	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	101	14
Sul Ross State University	17	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	280	15	---	1	2	---	10	---	---	---	1	---	293	16
Texas Woman's University	43	33	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	45	34
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	134	10	---	---	3	---	11	---	4	---	---	---	152	10
The University of Texas at Austin	629	43	2	1	8	---	4	---	---	---	41	4	684	48
The University of Texas at Dallas	51	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	53	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	102	7	1	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	108	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	29	5	2	---	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	43	5
The University of Texas at Tyler	24	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	25	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	5
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
University of Houston Central Campus	297	18	3	---	2	---	7	---	---	---	13	2	322	20
University of Houston Downtown College	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	18	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	4
Laredo State University	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Texas A&I University	66	1	---	---	3	1	5	---	---	---	1	---	75	2
West Texas State University	57	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	2
TOTALS	3,250	260	96	17	45	5	72	---	16	1	61	6	3,540	289

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	56	13	1	1	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	62	14
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Lamar University	63	10	2	1	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	70	11
Midwestern State University	28	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	30	3
North Texas State University	148	17	3	1	2	---	3	---	---	---	4	---	160	18
Pan American University	48	7	---	---	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	60	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	86	18	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	1	---	92	19
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	3	40	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	44	13
Tarleton State University	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	3
Texas A&M University	414	18	---	---	4	---	15	---	---	---	3	---	436	18
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	14	1
Texas Southern University	14	3	39	17	2	---	7	2	---	---	1	---	63	22
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	34	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	7
Sam Houston State University	92	23	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	95	24
Southwest Texas State University	114	25	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	25
Sul Ross State University	15	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University	238	58	---	1	4	--	4	---	---	---	1	---	247	59
Texas Woman's University	48	59	---	3	1	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	51	65
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	184	21	2	---	3	1	7	---	4	1	---	---	200	23
The University of Texas at Austin	317	75	7	---	6	3	5	1	3	---	35	4	375	83
The University of Texas at Dallas	58	8	3	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	66	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	89	21	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	1	---	102	21
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	19	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	50	14	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	54	16
The University of Texas at Tyler	20	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	58	17	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	62	20
University of Houston Center at Victoria	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	3
University of Houston Central Campus	237	30	8	1	3	---	6	1	1	---	19	4	274	36
University of Houston Downtown College	24	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	26	9
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	37	7	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	7
Laredo State University	5	2	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Texas A&I University	43	11	1	---	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	50	14
West Texas State University	43	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	9
TOTALS	2,642	510	111	36	78	13	71	7	12	2	68	9	2,987	577

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	38	21	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	41	26
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Lamar University	48	36	1	5	1	---	3	1	---	---	2	---	55	42
Lamar University at Orange	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	36	10	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	38	10
North Texas State University	126	56	1	4	2	1	5	---	3	2	---	---	137	63
Pan American University	54	25	---	---	13	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	68	30
Pan American University at Brownsville	8	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	69	26	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	73	27
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	---	52	32	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	58	32
Tarleton State University	45	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	16
Texas A&M University	416	68	2	1	8	---	18	2	---	---	18	---	462	71
Texas A&M University at Galveston	19	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	---
Texas Southern University	9	11	57	50	---	1	5	3	---	---	2	---	73	65
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	21	7	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	23	8
Sam Houston State University	45	14	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	17
Southwest Texas State University	110	54	1	---	5	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	119	54
Sul Ross State University	23	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	6
Uvalde Study Center	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas Tech University	125	62	2	1	3	---	4	2	---	---	10	1	144	66
Texas Woman's University	29	100	---	5	1	5	---	1	---	1	---	1	30	113
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	120	52	2	3	6	2	4	1	2	1	---	---	135	60
The University of Texas at Austin	307	129	9	1	9	5	4	1	1	1	45	9	377	146
The University of Texas at Dallas	34	16	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	37	18
The University of Texas at El Paso	77	51	---	2	13	6	2	2	1	---	1	---	94	61
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	72	33	1	---	4	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	81	37
The University of Texas at Tyler	13	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	8
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	30	18	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	19
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
University of Houston Central Campus	137	58	3	1	8	4	13	1	1	---	28	8	192	72
University of Houston Downtown College	27	15	3	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	5	---	36	19
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	14	9	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	10
Laredo State University	2	---	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas A&I University	23	14	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	29	15
West Texas State University	50	29	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	55	29
TOTALS	2,158	962	139	113	96	44	75	18	12	5	116	19	2,601	1,162

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	25	16	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Lamar University	52	45	1	4	2	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	57	51
Lamar University at Orange	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
Lamar University at Port Arthur	24	19	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	26	21
Midwestern State University	13	22	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	24
North Texas State University	11	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
Pan American University	15	19	---	---	7	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	28
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	26	37	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	27	41
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	8	4	55	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	33
Tarleton State University	11	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	17
Texas A&M University	53	14	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	55	14
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas Southern University	---	5	42	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	45	34
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	26	28	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	30
Sam Houston State University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Southwest Texas State University	66	66	2	---	2	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	72	72
Sul Ross State University	6	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	7
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	33	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	37	40
Texas Woman's University	4	37	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	40
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	19	18	2	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	24	21
The University of Texas at Austin	37	38	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	11	2	53	43
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	9	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
The University of Texas at Tyler	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	12	13	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	13
University of Houston Central Campus	14	9	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	4	1	21	11
University of Houston Downtown College	6	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	5
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Laredo State University	10	1	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	4
Texas A&I University	16	2	2	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	4
West Texas State University	53	51	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	52
TOTALS	591	548	114	72	35	34	8	3	2	1	25	5	777	663

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	LECTURER													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Lamar University	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
North Texas State University	24	30	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	31
Pan American University	8	2	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	5
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	2	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	7
Stephen F. Austin State University	12	22	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	23
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
Texas A&M University	204	92	3	2	4	4	6	1	1	---	9	---	227	99
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	3
Texas Southern University	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8
Sam Houston State University	23	23	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	25	24
Southwest Texas State University	32	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	34	10
Texas Tech University	61	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	68	27
Texas Woman's University	5	37	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	40
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	135	68	7	2	2	---	12	3	1	---	1	---	159	73
The University of Texas at Austin	188	107	3	3	5	4	1	1	---	---	18	8	228	123
The University of Texas at Dallas	101	40	2	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	106	41
The University of Texas at El Paso	90	60	---	2	18	5	---	2	---	---	1	---	109	69
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	20	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	21	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	106	52	1	2	12	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	119	62
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	64	28	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	69	31
University of Houston Center at Victoria	12	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	10
University of Houston Central Campus	160	71	6	1	9	1	7	1	---	---	20	5	202	79
University of Houston Downtown College	5	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	7
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
TOTALS	1,293	719	24	18	58	32	33	11	5	---	56	14	1,487	796

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	65	45	---	1	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	70	47
Lamar University	24	16	---	---	---	1	7	---	---	---	1	1	32	18
Midwestern State University	12	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	14	11
North Texas State University	209	129	8	3	7	3	13	12	3	---	7	---	423	148
Pan American University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	62	35	---	1	4	2	1	1	---	---	2	---	69	39
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8
Texas A&M University	492	244	4	4	30	7	36	6	3	1	41	6	607	268
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas Southern University	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	4
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	7	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	9
Sam Houston State University	37	43	2	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	44	46
Southwest Texas State University	88	57	---	---	3	4	2	1	2	1	3	---	98	63
Sul Ross State University	16	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	9
Texas Tech University	238	147	5	1	3	1	3	2	1	---	66	19	316	170
Texas Woman's University	12	71	---	2	---	4	2	6	---	2	3	6	17	91
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	62	52	2	1	2	---	31	4	1	---	1	---	100	57
The University of Texas at Austin	213	151	4	4	10	10	1	1	---	---	60	21	293	190
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	6	1	11	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	9	9	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	13	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	10	5	---	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	15	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
University of Houston Central Campus	124	83	7	2	8	13	5	3	1	---	73	26	219	128
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	3	10	---	---	4	6	---	---	---	---	6	1	13	17
West Texas State University	29	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	30	19
TOTALS	1,720	1,163	36	24	78	57	113	36	11	4	277	84	2,419	1,373

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	VISITING TEACHER													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Southern University	9	3	27	14	---	1	3	---	---	---	3	---	42	18
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	3
Texas Tech University	19	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	25	4
Texas Woman's University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	23	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	25	5
The University of Texas at Austin	16	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	12	1	28	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	12	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	4	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
University of Houston Central Campus	32	13	---	2	1	---	5	1	---	---	13	---	51	16
University of Houston Downtown College	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	3
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	11	5	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	13	6
TOTALS	141	45	28	16	2	3	12	3	1	1	36	2	220	70

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	ADJUNCT/SPECIAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	33	19	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	19
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	11
Lamar University	74	41	4	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	81	43
Lamar University at Orange	7	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	18
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Midwestern State University	19	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	11
North Texas State University	72	27	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	86	27
Pan American University	30	26	---	---	13	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	44	36
Pan American University at Brownsville	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	17	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	4
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	1
Texas Southern University	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	23	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	7
Sul Ross State University	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Uvalde Study Center	9	12	---	---	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	15
Texas Tech University	40	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	62	2
Texas Woman's University	32	38	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	32	42
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	53	29	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	56	31
The University of Texas at Austin	30	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	31	5
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	23	5	---	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	29	9
The University of Texas at San Antonio	20	16	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	19
The University of Texas at Tyler	18	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	16
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of Houston Central Campus	50	9	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	6	---	58	9
University of Houston Downtown College	63	42	6	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	80	49
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	27	10	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	13
Texas A&I University	9	5	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	9
West Texas State University	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
TOTALS	689	364	17	10	39	26	6	5	1	---	19	4	840	410

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	551	227	7	4	79	26	2	1	5	4	4	2	648	264
St. Philip's College	145	53	66	42	81	21	3	1	6	2	---	1	301	120
Alvin Community College	96	53	3	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	104	54
Amarillo College	178	120	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	180	125
Angelina College	68	40	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	44
Austin Community College	399	187	12	9	24	10	2	3	1	---	7	5	445	214
Bee County College	45	34	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	37
Blinn College	80	38	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	38
Brazosport College	148	29	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	152	31
Central Texas College	107	60	1	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	112	71
Cisco Junior College	87	31	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	33
Clarendon College	27	18	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	18
College of the Mainland	76	35	6	6	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	86	65
Cooke County College	51	33	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	52	34
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	271	359	6	6	8	14	1	4	4	5	1	2	291	390
Cedar Valley College	108	94	12	11	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	121	107
Eastfield College	429	270	7	7	11	2	5	---	1	1	4	2	457	282
El Centro College	263	253	23	32	12	8	3	2	1	---	---	---	302	295
Mountain View College	281	139	12	17	9	7	1	1	1	---	---	---	304	164
North Lake College	257	213	2	3	7	3	1	1	---	3	---	1	267	224
Richland College	365	368	6	10	9	4	1	4	1	1	5	4	387	391
Del Mar College	188	101	---	1	17	16	1	---	1	2	3	---	210	120
El Paso Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	29	29	1	2	19	14	1	---	---	1	---	---	50	46
Trans-Mountain Campus	79	50	2	2	33	10	3	---	1	---	---	---	118	62
Valle Verde Campus	120	70	4	1	92	33	2	1	1	---	---	---	219	105
Frank Phillips College	29	21	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	21
Galveston College	45	29	1	5	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	50	36
Grayson County College	98	53	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	100	57
Henderson County Junior College	91	40	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	93	42
Hill Junior College	31	16	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	34	16
Houston Community College	343	187	110	128	29	15	24	7	1	---	9	3	516	340
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	41	19	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	44	21
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	11	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	14	4
Kilgore College	113	66	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	113	69
Laredo Junior College	33	21	---	---	51	30	---	1	---	---	---	---	84	52
Lee College	145	46	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	147	46
McLennan Community College	184	132	2	11	4	4	2	---	---	---	1	1	193	148
Midland College	114	41	---	1	2	1	---	---	3	1	3	---	122	44
Navarro College	59	22	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	23
North Harris County College	166	107	4	5	1	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	174	116
Odessa College	130	67	4	3	6	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	142	74
Panola Junior College	27	21	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	23
Paris Junior College	73	32	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	75	33
Ranger Junior College	26	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	27	9

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	250	116	6	10	8	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	265	135
North Campus	87	68	2	7	6	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	97	76
South Campus	59	62	---	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	60	67
South Plains College	113	77	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	78
Southwest Texas Junior College	53	32	1	---	23	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	41
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	173	144	3	9	6	3	3	---	2	2	---	1	187	159
Northwest Campus	90	47	6	3	6	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	103	54
South Campus	179	113	8	8	5	2	3	---	3	1	---	---	198	124
Temple Junior College	58	37	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	39
Texarkana Community College	110	59	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	111	60
Texas Southmost College	68	36	---	---	60	28	1	---	---	1	3	1	132	66
Tyler Junior College	189	128	2	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	193	135
Vernon Regional Junior College	48	41	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	51	43
Victoria College	82	44	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	49
Weatherford College	49	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	27
Western Texas College	49	17	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	18
Wharton County Junior College	87	49	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	50
TOTALS	7,951	4,952	335	387	650	302	73	33	35	30	45	25	9,089	5,729

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	178	36	1	1	1	---	4	---	3	1	---	---	187	38
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	3
Lamar University	189	50	4	4	5	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	202	56
Lamar University at Orange	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Midwestern State University	80	11	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	82	11
North Texas State University	396	55	4	1	2	---	4	---	2	1	6	---	414	57
Pan American University	131	43	---	---	25	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	158	51
Pan American University at Brownsville	19	4	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	236	46	1	---	3	2	4	---	2	---	2	---	248	48
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	8	2	61	22	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	72	24
Tarleton State University	75	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	12
Texas A&M University	782	29	1	---	7	---	16	---	4	---	---	---	810	29
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	12	1
Texas Southern University	19	15	104	45	1	---	8	2	---	---	---	---	132	62
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	79	14	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	14
Sam Houston State University	203	45	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	207	47
Southwest Texas State University	214	50	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	218	50
Sul Ross State University	27	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	29	7
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	509	80	---	2	5	---	14	1	---	---	2	---	530	83
Texas Woman's University	72	87	---	4	1	3	---	1	1	---	1	---	75	95
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	327	41	2	---	9	1	14	---	9	1	---	---	361	43
The University of Texas at Austin	945	124	9	1	14	3	9	1	4	---	76	9	1,059	138
The University of Texas at Dallas	104	10	3	---	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	114	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	211	52	1	1	16	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	234	56
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	25	4	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	30	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	60	17	2	---	9	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	76	18
The University of Texas at Tyler	35	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	11
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	78	22	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	82	25
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of Houston Central Campus	492	56	11	1	5	1	12	1	---	---	21	5	541	64
University of Houston Downtown College	33	16	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	36	16
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	41	10	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	10
Laredo State University	9	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	1
Texas A&I University	113	23	1	---	6	6	8	---	---	---	1	---	129	29
West Texas State University	119	27	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	27
TOTALS	5,845	1,005	210	83	138	34	120	8	30	3	111	14	6,458	1,147

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	118	13	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	122	14
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Lamar University	90	9	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	93	10
Lamar University at Orange	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	35	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	2
North Texas State University	218	17	3	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	228	17
Pan American University	26	6	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	104	7	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	108	8
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	18	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	6
Tarleton State University	26	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	3
Texas A&M University	477	8	1	---	3	---	9	---	4	---	---	---	494	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Southern University	7	3	50	7	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	61	10
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	48	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	49	6
Sam Houston State University	96	15	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	97	15
Southwest Texas State University	91	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	93	13
Sul Ross State University	14	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
Texas Tech University	277	15	---	1	2	---	10	---	---	---	1	---	290	16
Texas Woman's University	41	27	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	43	28
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	126	9	---	---	3	---	10	---	4	---	---	---	143	9
The University of Texas at Austin	625	42	2	1	8	---	4	---	---	---	40	4	679	47
The University of Texas at Dallas	48	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	50	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	94	6	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	99	7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	27	5	2	---	7	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	40	5
The University of Texas at Tyler	21	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	25	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	5
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of Houston Central Campus	272	14	3	---	2	---	7	---	---	---	9	2	293	16
University of Houston Downtown College	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	16	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	3
Laredo State University	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&I University	61	1	---	---	2	1	5	---	---	---	1	---	69	2
West Texas State University	51	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	1
TOTALS	3,072	241	84	15	40	5	65	---	15	1	54	6	3,330	268

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	38	13	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	41	13
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2
Lamar University	57	10	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	62	10
Midwestern State University	25	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	3
North Texas State University	125	14	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	4	---	133	15
Pan American University	47	7	---	---	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	58	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	83	18	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	88	19
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	1	17	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	6
Tarleton State University	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	3
Texas A&M University	279	13	---	---	4	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	290	13
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Texas Southern University	7	3	26	10	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	37	15
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	28	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	4
Sam Houston State University	85	21	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	88	22
Southwest Texas State University	86	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	20
Sul Ross State University	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	216	53	---	1	3	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	223	54
Texas Woman's University	28	29	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	29	32
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	171	20	2	---	3	1	4	---	4	1	---	---	184	22
The University of Texas at Austin	317	75	7	---	6	3	5	1	3	---	35	4	375	83
The University of Texas at Dallas	56	8	3	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	64	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	84	15	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	96	15
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	33	12	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	13
The University of Texas at Tyler	13	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	52	17	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	55	20
University of Houston Central Campus	205	26	8	1	2	---	4	1	---	---	12	2	231	30
University of Houston Downtown College	21	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	23	8
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	25	4	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	4
Laredo State University	3	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Texas A&I University	42	11	1	---	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	49	14
West Texas State University	38	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	8
TOTALS	2,228	432	70	20	63	12	50	7	11	1	54	6	2,480	478

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	17	7	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	19	8
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University	23	24	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	27
Lamar University at Orange	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Midwestern State University	20	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	6
North Texas State University	43	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	43	19
Pan American University	49	22	---	---	9	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	59	26
Pan American University at Brownsville	8	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	43	17	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	17
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	---	22	12	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	12
Tarleton State University	27	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	6
Texas A&M University	26	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Southern University	5	8	22	25	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	33
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Sam Houston State University	21	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	8
Southwest Texas State University	35	15	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	37	15
Sul Ross State University	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
Texas Tech University	16	12	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	17	13
Texas Woman's University	3	30	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	30	12	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	34	12
The University of Texas at Austin	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	5	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	33	31	---	1	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	34
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	14	14	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	16	16
University of Houston Downtown College	10	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas A&I University	8	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	10
West Texas State University	26	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	14
TOTALS	478	289	46	44	28	11	4	1	4	1	2	2	562	348

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Lamar University	19	7	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	22	9
Lamar University at Orange	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
North Texas State University	10	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6
Pan American University	9	8	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	10
Pan American University at Brownsville	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	6	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Tarleton State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Southern University	---	1	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Sam Houston State University	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Southwest Texas State University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Texas Woman's University	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of Houston Central Campus	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
West Texas State University	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
TOTALS	67	43	10	4	7	6	1	---	---	---	1	---	86	53

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1977-1982

Institution	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
East Texas State University	$16,377	$16,764	$17,703	$18,920	$21,827
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	18,345	17,486	18,695	21,250	25,797
Lamar University	16,885	17,829	18,908	19,517	22,446
Lamar University at Orange	10,917	11,752	13,145	13,166	14,407
Lamar University at Port Arthur	10,235	11,784	12,263	14,119	16,820
Midwestern State University	15,348	16,617	18,294	19,602	22,361
North Texas State University	16,648	17,819	18,656	19,560	22,722
Pan American University	17,910	17,807	18,752	19,513	21,868
Pan American University at Brownsville	17,332	17,324	17,073	18,691	21,031
Stephen F. Austin State University	16,923	17,478	18,570	19,729	22,482
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	17,287	15,226	15,868	17,195	20,819
Tarleton State University	15,459	15,787	17,033	18,361	21,842
Texas A&M University	16,387	17,082	18,161	19,822	24,024
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13,487	14,316	15,078	16,173	20,315
Texas Southern University	16,805	17,723	18,535	19,735	22,657
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	17,389	17,778	19,129	19,914	23,899
Sam Houston State University	17,405	18,466	19,673	20,788	24,182
Southwest Texas State University	16,093	16,445	17,325	18,455	22,094
Sul Ross State University	16,839	17,324	17,761	18,661	21,174
Uvalde Study Center	12,315	13,519	14,093	14,990	16,700
Texas Tech University	17,122	17,554	18,587	19,767	23,707
Texas Woman's University	16,075	16,715	17,722	19,635	23,071
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	16,327	16,757	18,121	19,546	23,205
The University of Texas at Austin	18,466	19,222	20,400	21,838	25,862
The University of Texas at Dallas	16,652	17,356	18,284	19,141	21,912
The University of Texas at El Paso	16,797	17,477	18,315	18,800	22,056
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17,747	18,390	19,244	20,694	24,243
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16,619	17,004	17,593	19,951	22,607
The University of Texas at Tyler	16,102	16,782	18,894	19,851	23,303
University of Houston System					
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	17,867	17,768	18,771	20,486	23,494
University of Houston Center at Victoria	16,960	14,999	14,505	14,910	19,485
University of Houston Central Campus	17,191	17,647	18,874	20,836	24,875
University of Houston Downtown College	13,825	14,052	14,585	15,683	18,122
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	16,967	17,526	18,675	19,663	23,294
Laredo State University	19,002	19,485	20,508	21,014	24,476
Texas A&I University	17,663	18,363	19,088	19,942	23,593
West Texas State University	16,081	16,764	17,552	18,278	20,982
Average: All Institutions Combined	$16,941	$17,517	$18,559	$19,881	$23,453

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities: Nine Months 1981-82

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	136.57	$31,476	$36,036	$24,211	81.12	$24,825	$28,630	$19,840
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	7.75	30,411	32,931	26,514	12.00	26,591	29,502	22,725
Lamar University	102.99	32,062	36,750	25,777	81.00	25,458	34,650	21,742
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	33.58	31,303	37,008	26,424	31.63	25,450	30,672	21,384
North Texas State University	261.41	32,676	43,350	23,122	175.00	26,346	37,000	20,000
Pan American University	38.75	31,973	37,716	31,140	68.59	25,539	28,188	23,472
Pan American University at Brownsville	4.25	31,504	32,688	31,140	8.50	25,410	28,188	23,472
Stephen F. Austin State University	110.42	30,581	37,185	26,631	105.65	25,262	30,387	21,716
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	35.49	27,123	34,740	20,831	51.37	22,350	29,184	14,658
Tarleton State University	31.26	27,913	31,500	22,173	23.25	23,601	28,271	18,778
Texas A&M University	460.90	36,956	70,884	22,500	401.74	28,738	42,986	19,125
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1.55	31,114	32,499	27,572	15.05	22,105	27,934	19,890
Texas Southern University	81.38	30,241	49,576	22,209	94.50	25,220	38,031	18,866
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	52.00	30,536	33,060	28,208	43.75	26,593	30,782	21,597
Sam Houston State University	118.55	30,585	34,236	27,090	122.41	26,204	29,394	20,844
Southwest Texas State University	110.50	31,616	39,546	25,821	140.12	26,773	37,926	17,289
Sul Ross State University	16.50	28,623	31,581	22,613	17.50	25,048	27,765	17,429
Uvalde Study Center	.50	30,150	---	---	2.00	24,903	26,568	23,238
Texas Tech University	291.25	33,869	56,000	19,500	321.61	26,493	44,000	17,000
Texas Woman's University	74.90	33,221	38,400	26,100	112.39	26,868	32,200	22,700
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	164.62	34,207	50,000	24,000	225.15	26,447	35,800	16,400
The University of Texas at Austin	729.52	38,720	64,000	22,000	464.86	27,590	45,800	18,000
The University of Texas at Dallas	61.50	37,195	50,000	27,000	79.50	27,205	34,000	22,500
The University of Texas at El Paso	116.53	32,367	48,750	22,550	125.67	27,055	33,821	20,863
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13.97	30,511	36,000	27,000	25.00	24,132	30,300	21,600
The University of Texas at San Antonio	50.65	33,328	41,582	26,000	68.00	26,699	34,300	20,000
The University of Texas at Tyler	27.85	28,602	33,330	25,143	27.00	22,382	28,111	18,455
University of Houston System								
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	26.57	32,000	45,000	28,018	83.91	26,448	35,671	22,818
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3.33	28,850	29,636	24,017	11.07	26,679	30,903	22,077
University of Houston Central Campus	352.20	38,359	70,300	20,650	338.51	28,313	42,500	17,391
University of Houston Downtown College	4.00	32,449	39,412	26,801	34.40	25,497	33,560	17,858
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	19.75	30,962	36,990	25,500	48.50	24,459	29,502	20,007
Laredo State University	6.50	29,301	34,322	26,264	12.50	25,073	30,000	21,576
Texas A&I University	71.83	29,928	36,558	23,337	64.00	23,780	29,421	19,206
West Texas State University	52.92	30,095	35,649	25,524	52.50	24,897	29,475	19,602
TOTALS	3672.24				3769.75			
Weighted Average		$34,606				$26,676		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank and Institution
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1981-82

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	80.50	$21,167	$26,221	$14,568	27.91	$19,277	$24,593	$11,538	326.10	$26,233
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9.00	21,241	22,356	19,008	.50	17,226	---	---	29.25	25,797
Lamar University	103.71	21,315	29,834	18,000	128.60	16,785	29,542	12,400	416.30	23,381
Lamar University at Orange	8.00	20,830	31,000	17,870	23.90	12,257	26,000	11,445	31.90	14,407
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1.00	25,000	---	---	31.85	16,563	27,000	13,400	32.85	16,820
Midwestern State University	49.00	21,491	27,072	16,560	25.63	15,886	19,800	11,088	139.84	23,716
North Texas State University	201.91	22,692	33,725	15,000	22.00	18,862	22,388	13,295	660.32	27,485
Pan American University	109.13	20,679	22,500	19,296	57.00	17,618	18,864	15,660	273.47	22,860
Pan American University at Brownsville	14.75	20,917	22,500	19,296	6.75	17,684	18,864	15,660	34.25	22,708
Stephen F. Austin State University	101.63	21,136	24,759	16,500	57.25	16,916	20,571	12,500	374.95	24,435
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University	94.80	20,386	27,000	14,401	68.86	17,824	25,875	13,374	250.52	21,039
Tarleton State University	62.36	21,102	25,596	14,521	24.66	16,916	20,406	13,800	141.53	22,288
Texas A&M University	517.45	23,199	35,855	13,000	47.54	17,062	28,026	9,390	1427.63	28,995
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16.75	21,570	30,606	18,383	3.47	13,533	19,230	11,258	36.82	21,433
Texas Southern University	139.97	20,120	27,522	14,715	65.65	15,976	19,000	11,962	381.50	22,829
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	29.34	23,709	26,595	19,536	51.68	17,406	20,592	---	176.77	24,589
Sam Houston State University	64.00	22,400	26,604	17,874	3.00	16,302	16,524	16,074	307.96	27,003
Southwest Texas State University	156.22	20,832	32,085	16,461	115.00	16,748	21,492	11,781	521.84	23,811
Sul Ross State University	27.75	19,368	21,717	12,035	12.75	15,906	17,163	10,517	74.50	22,159
Uvalde Study Center	5.75	20,519	22,455	19,638	9.50	11,953	11,340	11,340	17.75	16,700
Texas Tech University	235.34	21,543	35,000	15,000	24.82	17,591	22,000	11,500	873.02	27,366
Texas Woman's University	138.25	21,486	27,200	15,000	41.66	18,449	21,000	14,500	367.20	25,180
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	230.10	20,990	29,800	14,609	48.64	15,879	20,600	13,000	668.51	25,711
The University of Texas at Austin	550.45	22,926	48,300	15,000	156.56	13,077	25,500	11,000	1901.39	29,315
The University of Texas at Dallas	75.00	21,563	30,400	17,800	3.00	18,217	23,400	11,250	219.00	27,955
The University of Texas at El Paso	172.25	21,930	31,700	16,000	18.70	17,265	20,200	12,000	433.15	26,023
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	21.00	20,426	27,000	16,000	2.00	21,450	22,000	20,900	61.97	24,228
The University of Texas at San Antonio	118.67	20,728	28,300	16,000	11.00	18,491	21,500	16,500	248.32	24,834
The University of Texas at Tyler	17.67	20,281	25,617	17,738	10.09	16,435	20,814	14,500	82.61	23,303
University of Houston System										
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	52.25	22,851	33,262	17,000	18.57	20,624	26,145	16,000	181.30	25,628
University of Houston Center at Victoria	9.17	18,917	23,500	16,000	---	---	---	---	23.57	23,966
University of Houston Central Campus	304.24	22,997	38,500	14,755	30.09	18,818	26,801	14,100	1025.04	29,908
University of Houston Downtown College	66.00	20,478	26,477	14,924	10.00	19,361	23,240	17,333	114.40	22,308
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University	25.75	20,039	25,164	15,273	4.50	16,900	18,000	16,389	98.50	24,262
Laredo State University	5.00	21,366	22,580	18,104	5.25	20,041	20,797	20,261	29.25	24,476
Texas A&I University	50.67	21,126	28,008	15,768	21.82	16,786	22,149	11,008	208.32	24,522
West Texas State University	84.25	20,699	27,576	17,175	65.62	15,434	21,240	12,078	255.29	22,157
TOTALS	3949.08				1255.82				12446.89	
Weighted Average		$21,878				$16,483				$26,465

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank and Institution
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1981-82

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	---	$ ---	99.82	$7,435	425.92	$21,827
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	29.25	25,797
Lamar University	6.08	16,414	27.37	9,565	449.75	22,446
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	31.90	14,407
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	32.85	16,820
Midwestern State University	6.21	8,785	7.50	8,352	153.55	22,361
North Texas State University	38.25	18,997	229.49	9,640	928.06	22,722
Pan American University	9.70	13,050	20.00	12,578	303.17	21,868
Pan American University at Brownsville	7.20	13,050	---	---	41.45	21,031
Stephen F. Austin State University	11.20	15,279	48.36	9,000	434.51	22,482
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	6.20	11,947	256.72	20,819
Tarleton State University	6.13	13,640	1.25	11,612	148.91	21,842
Texas A&M University	181.90	16,671	421.14	10,350	2030.67	24,024
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10.53	17,210	.75	9,000	48.10	20,315
Texas Southern University	---	---	5.75	11,270	387.25	22,657
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	3.94	15,711	6.75	10,606	187.46	23,899
Sam Houston State University	42.75	19,565	45.00	9,261	395.71	24,182
Southwest Texas State University	36.14	14,695	44.85	8,078	602.83	22,094
Sul Ross State University	---	---	8.00	12,000	82.50	21,174
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	17.75	16,700
Texas Tech University	52.99	15,503	198.03	9,768	1124.04	23,707
Texas Woman's University	39.15	16,762	41.81	10,459	448.16	23,071
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	60.54	23,847	121.89	9,144	850.94	23,205
The University of Texas at Austin	75.05	21,765	400.83	10,250	2377.27	25,862
The University of Texas at Dallas	26.65	13,600	93.00	10,072	338.65	21,912
The University of Texas at El Paso	52.16	12,698	98.00	9,500	583.31	22,056
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2.45	24,629	---	---	64.42	24,243
The University of Texas at San Antonio	72.86	15,015	---	---	321.18	22,607
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	82.61	23,303
University of Houston System						
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	26.71	11,200	3.60	7,223	211.61	23,494
University of Houston Center at Victoria	8.50	7,059	---	---	32.07	19,485
University of Houston Central Campus	127.11	12,000	235.28	9,900	1387.43	24,875
University of Houston Downtown College	48.80	8,309	---	---	163.20	18,122
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	8.00	11,370	---	---	106.50	23,294
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	29.25	24,476
Texas A&I University	---	---	13.63	9,408	221.95	23,593
West Texas State University	---	---	23.12	8,012	278.41	20,982
TOTALS	961.00		2201.42		15609.31	
Weighted Average		$15,728		$9,795		$23,453

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1977-1982

Institution	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
East Texas State University	14.7	13.5	13.8	13.8	13.5
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	16.8	13.3	14.5	21.2	18.3
Lamar University	19.9	19.1	20.1	20.8	20.4
Lamar University at Orange	20.2	20.6	20.2	20.7	17.3
Lamar University at Port Arthur	22.9	21.4	25.7	22.1	20.6
Midwestern State University	19.6	18.7	19.4	19.7	19.9
North Texas State University	14.1	14.2	14.1	14.1	14.2
Pan American University	21.4	20.2	21.3	21.0	19.7
Pan American University at Brownsville	17.1	15.9	13.8	12.7	12.1
Stephen F. Austin State University	21.2	19.7	20.6	22.8	21.8
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	21.6	17.9	18.6	20.9	16.7
Tarleton State University	21.0	20.5	20.3	21.1	21.2
Texas A&M University	14.6	14.7	14.7	15.3	15.5
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14.0	13.7	12.4	9.5	11.5
Texas Southern University	19.8	18.6	18.9	18.0	17.6
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	25.3	24.4	24.2	24.5	24.3
Sam Houston State University	23.0	23.5	23.1	23.1	22.7
Southwest Texas State University	22.6	21.5	22.1	21.5	21.7
Sul Ross State University	17.9	18.3	17.3	16.9	16.6
Uvalde Study Center	12.9	12.9	11.1	11.1	10.9
Texas Tech University	17.7	17.8	18.0	18.1	17.6
Texas Woman's University	10.5	10.4	9.8	10.2	10.9
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	17.6	18.1	17.3	18.6	18.2
The University of Texas at Austin	15.6	15.9	16.2	16.8	16.8
The University of Texas at Dallas	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.9	10.1
The University of Texas at El Paso	23.7	20.5	20.3	19.8	19.2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12.4	13.1	12.6	13.2	13.8
The University of Texas at San Antonio	20.1	22.2	21.2	22.3	22.5
The University of Texas at Tyler	13.0	12.6	12.9	13.0	14.0
University of Houston System					
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	15.0	15.0	12.0	12.6	13.6
University of Houston Center at Victoria	9.3	7.5	10.8	11.6	9.7
University of Houston Central Campus	15.2	14.8	13.7	14.8	14.4
University of Houston Downtown College	22.3	19.8	20.0	20.7	21.5
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	13.0	14.0	13.5	13.1	13.9
Laredo State University	14.9	15.6	16.1	16.1	13.7
Texas A&I University	19.8	19.8	19.3	18.3	18.0
West Texas State University	18.8	18.5	18.6	19.0	18.8
All Institutions Combined	17.0	16.8	16.7	17.2	17.0

NOTE: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Public Junior Colleges in Texas, Nine Months: 1981-82

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	$38,158	$14,250	$23,514
Alvin Community College	28,120	17,464	25,347
Amarillo College	33,546	16,930	22,418
Angelina College	24,756	16,404	20,674
Austin Community College	26,756	15,451	19,455
Bee County College	25,255	16,480	21,096
Blinn College	25,578	19,040	22,758
Brazosport College	27,438	15,810	23,672
Central Texas College	33,300	20,200	24,379
Cisco Junior College	23,178	15,023	18,235
Clarendon College	21,800	14,900	18,288
College of the Mainland	27,648	10,971	22,483
Cooke County College	22,854	12,997	20,971
Dallas County Community College District	31,395	18,403	25,082
Del Mar College	32,920	18,649	24,783
El Paso Community College	25,521	16,971	19,813
Frank Phillips College	24,940	18,400	22,993
Galveston College	28,681	16,300	22,453
Grayson County College	22,550	17,850	21,884
Henderson County Junior College	23,275	14,500	19,619
Hill Junior College	21,292	14,310	17,392
Houston Community College	24,822	14,409	21,253
Howard College at Big Spring	24,950	15,600	20,912
Kilgore College	27,825	18,225	22,845
Laredo Junior College	$28,543	$15,386	$23,554
Lee College	33,694	21,673	28,166
McLennan Community College	27,369	18,093	23,305
Midland College	29,850	19,276	24,262
Navarro College	29,338	19,078	25,273
North Harris County College	35,938	18,400	22,586
Odessa College	31,833	18,333	24,924
Panola Junior College	21,930	16,120	19,973
Paris Junior College	21,694	14,943	19,320
Ranger Junior College	20,930	11,787	17,318
San Jacinto College District	28,153	19,482	24,586
South Plains College	24,455	17,467	21,995
Southwest Texas Junior College	24,100	16,425	22,610
Tarrant County Junior College District	30,396	14,227	24,522
Temple Junior College	29,084	16,535	21,038
Texarkana Community College	25,626	16,994	20,869
Texas Southmost College	28,200	17,209	20,070
Tyler Junior College	33,650	14,400	21,797
Vernon Regional Junior College	24,858	17,419	20,714
Victoria College	30,008	19,755	24,794
Weatherford College	23,690	16,300	19,950
Western Texas College	26,660	15,217	21,400
Wharton County Junior College	31,700	15,220	25,408
State Weighted Average			$22,849

Note: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1982

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	157,457	36,990	9,894	---	204,341	6,811
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12,439	8,529	---	---	20,968	699
Lamar University	304,901	11,524	348	---	316,776	10,559
Lamar University at Orange	17,877	---	---	---	17,877	596
Lamar University at Port Arthur	23,895	---	---	---	23,895	797
Midwestern State University	96,625	4,137	---	---	102,762	3,425
North Texas State University	371,432	52,268	25,078	---	448,778	14,959
Pan American University	209,740	8,489	---	---	218,229	7,274
Pan American University at Brownsville	15,545	4,716	---	---	20,261	675
Stephen F. Austin State University	293,403	24,959	42	---	318,404	10,613
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	121,982	18,117	---	---	140,099	4,670
Tarleton State University	97,637	9,661	---	---	107,298	3,577
Texas A&M University	908,301	63,714	36,927	19,515	1,026,457	34,282
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17,790	---	---	---	17,790	593
Texas Southern University	197,566	18,355	1,486	10,423	227,830	7,594
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	146,288	4,172	---	---	150,460	5,015
Sam Houston State University	275,305	19,139	876	---	295,320	9,844
Southwest Texas State University	419,467	23,503	---	---	442,970	14,766
Sul Ross State University	43,925	7,781	---	---	51,706	1,724
Uvalde Study Center	5,940	3,279	---	---	9,219	307
Texas Tech University	564,123	38,015	18,921	20,048	641,107	21,370
Texas Woman's University	116,394	50,015	10,480	---	176,889	5,896
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	472,322	42,302	4,499	---	519,123	17,304
The University of Texas at Austin	1,117,457	105,047	58,181	44,752	1,325,437	44,181
The University of Texas at Dallas	87,739	33,163	8,295	---	129,197	4,307
The University of Texas at El Paso	362,735	18,291	257	---	381,283	12,709
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26,252	5,812	---	---	32,064	1,069
The University of Texas at San Antonio	226,613	21,072	---	---	247,685	8,256
The University of Texas at Tyler	37,723	8,430	---	---	46,153	1,538
University of Houston System						
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	62,536	40,221	---	---	102,757	3,425
University of Houston Center at Victoria	7,471	5,202	---	---	12,673	422
University of Houston Central Campus	525,834	81,512	24,504	49,541	681,391	22,713
University of Houston Downtown College	121,782	---	---	---	124,782	4,159
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	43,177	16,693	---	---	59,870	1,996
Laredo State University	11,778	6,657	---	---	18,435	615
Texas A&I University	124,950	15,054	993	---	140,997	4,700
West Texas State University	158,131	14,382	---	---	172,513	5,750
TOTALS	7,809,535	821,201	200,781	144,279	8,975,796	299,193

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1982

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	71,884	15,834	13,988	17,168	2,054	92
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,031	---	253	2,244	---	---
Lamar University	106,783	34,886	12,555	15,826	---	25,905
Lamar University at Orange	6,742	1,020	170	99	---	624
Lamar University at Port Arthur	7,455	156	11	36	---	---
Midwestern State University	52,978	10,674	5,683	5,161	---	---
North Texas State University	165,526	34,863	46,170	20,750	---	---
Pan American University	117,835	16,038	9,501	19,966	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	4,462	253	78	5,640	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	125,612	39,616	14,179	25,238	8,351	51
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	51,858	14,190	3,083	8,118	911	14,909
Tarleton State University	39,386	13,864	2,170	7,534	8,164	590
Texas A&M University	321,429	148,899	2,264	38,883	38,464	198,152
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5,161	8,593	---	---	---	3,212
Texas Southern University	94,729	26,349	8,360	13,903	261	216
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	68,711	19,456	6,718	11,565	2,346	48
Sam Houston State University	134,362	32,105	19,343	18,246	6,193	84
Southwest Texas State University	201,285	39,830	21,073	35,081	4,597	150
Sul Ross State University	17,577	8,093	2,538	4,270	3,753	---
Uvalde Study Center	2,160	---	120	2,040	---	---
Texas Tech University	245,957	68,224	30,026	28,097	14,340	60,478
Texas Woman's University	35,154	15,450	4,957	11,765	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	198,198	55,910	17,785	13,567	---	63,610
The University of Texas at Austin	516,473	154,282	70,226	42,911	---	131,678
The University of Texas at Dallas	39,010	6,626	5,171	2,255	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	190,980	44,721	15,031	25,827	---	21,400
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,013	3,599	1,358	2,831	---	1,683
The University of Texas at San Antonio	119,708	27,391	11,956	13,289	---	4,610
The University of Texas at Tyler	13,344	1,386	1,633	7,530	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	23,580	3,686	2,364	8,004	---	45
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,566	---	1	1,531	---	---
University of Houston Central Campus	237,100	55,392	26,960	14,427	---	50,263
University of Houston Downtown College	73,479	9,709	1,341	---	---	1,253
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	12,054	2,522	3,240	9,669	84	---
Laredo State University	3,789	---	528	2,884	---	---
Texas A&I University	52,792	15,150	4,958	10,603	3,013	11,651
West Texas State University	62,462	20,729	9,794	14,821	4,544	---
TOTALS	3,437,625	949,496	375,586	461,779	97,075	590,704

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training
East Texas State University	2,345	615	372	---	---	3,674
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	3,807	879	---	---	43,980	11,726
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	8,425	371
Lamar University at Port Arthur	246	---	---	---	15,540	40
Midwestern State University	---	399	21	---	---	1,678
North Texas State University	6,399	923	135	---	---	9,347
Pan American University	---	939	---	---	---	10,630
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,279	1,278	---	---	---	9,155
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	2,029	861	6	---	35	3,158
Tarleton State University	1,154	285	---	---	---	2,609
Texas A&M University	276	---	---	7,247	---	28,273
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	2,791	657	---	---	---	2,658
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	369	---	---	---	---	3,309
Sam Houston State University	2,998	---	768	---	---	4,368
Southwest Texas State University	12,220	1,185	---	---	---	14,419
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	528	1,236
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	24,125	606	---	---	---	8,721
Texas Woman's University	4,209	1,599	639	---	---	2,364
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,518	1,521	---	---	---	10,757
The University of Texas at Austin	22,256	3,711	3,177	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,909	---	---	---	4,397
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	498	---	---	---	---	879
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	39	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	36	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Central Campus	3,503	11	---	---	---	7,651
University of Houston Downtown College	294	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	48	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	2,193	---	---	---	---	2,863
West Texas State University	219	594	596	---	---	3,117
TOTALS	100,728	18,059	5,750	7,247	68,508	147,400

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	---	23,936	1,818	3,677	157,457
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	4,464	447	---	12,439
Lamar University	13,648	---	33,223	1,650	36	304,904
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	426	---	---	17,877
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	411	---	---	23,895
Midwestern State University	7,244	---	13,641	735	411	98,625
North Texas State University	---	---	79,486	2,463	5,370	371,432
Pan American University	5,445	---	27,412	1,974	---	209,740
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	4,317	795	---	15,545
Stephen F. Austin State University	884	---	58,388	2,763	609	293,403
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	5,508	---	12,493	861	3,962	121,982
Tarleton State University	2,546	---	15,329	993	3,013	97,637
Texas A&M University	---	---	115,613	5,031	3,770	908,301
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	788	---	36	17,790
Texas Southern University	50	6,045	26,174	732	14,641	197,566
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	3,019	---	29,673	1,074	---	146,288
Sam Houston State University	---	---	47,120	2,616	7,102	275,305
Southwest Texas State University	7,290	---	72,369	3,972	5,996	419,467
Sul Ross State University	---	---	3,963	435	1,532	43,925
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	1,290	330	---	5,940
Texas Tech University	---	---	78,954	3,351	1,244	564,123
Texas Woman's University	33,725	---	5,602	930	---	116,394
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	15,968	---	92,042	1,446	---	472,322
The University of Texas at Austin	12,915	15,469	139,445	4,914	---	1,117,457
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	34,122	555	---	87,739
The University of Texas at El Paso	8,001	---	48,348	2,121	---	362,735
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	7,366	402	---	26,252
The University of Texas at San Antonio	564	---	46,166	1,552	---	226,613
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,755	---	10,440	789	807	37,723
University of Houston System						
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	639	---	20,403	705	3,074	62,536
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	2,019	354	---	7,471
University of Houston Central Campus	---	13,082	75,748	1,380	40,317	525,834
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	34,870	---	3,836	124,782
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	1,733	---	13,023	804	---	43,177
Laredo State University	---	---	3,789	788	---	11,778
Texas A&I University	---	---	18,477	1,797	1,453	124,950
West Texas State University	4,981	---	32,898	1,584	1,792	158,131
TOTALS	125,915	34,596	1,234,228	52,161	102,678	7,809,535

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1982

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	9,451	2,960	1,556	19,732	171	144
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,656	---	327	4,737	---	---
Lamar University	2,552	352	162	5,187	---	1,756
Midwestern State University	1,336	162	330	1,598	---	---
North Texas State University	14,714	3,187	5,838	14,135	---	---
Pan American University	1,239	152	138	6,651	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	717	78	---	3,093	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,639	2,001	1,072	14,836	895	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	1,321	629	60	12,367	199	---
Tarleton State University	1,660	143	2	5,184	176	---
Texas A&M University	11,226	11,616	---	7,223	8,479	14,377
Texas Southern University	7,122	980	167	8,181	---	---
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	942	398	176	1,506	223	---
Sam Houston State University	3,897	620	1,163	9,068	759	---
Southwest Texas State University	8,184	1,172	648	9,478	57	---
Sul Ross State University	1,035	561	358	4,392	439	---
Uvalde Study Center	381	---	---	2,718	---	---
Texas Tech University	9,337	4,085	1,657	7,437	2,607	5,329
Texas Woman's University	6,978	1,873	2,869	16,447	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	8,834	2,231	60	411	---	12,078
The University of Texas at Austin	19,969	7,783	6,019	11,605	---	20,963
The University of Texas at Dallas	10,963	6,205	681	3,067	---	228
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,764	2,634	216	5,322	---	1,392
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,416	168	---	2,017	---	87
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,175	1,078	1,206	7,596	---	1,281
The University of Texas at Tyler	2,718	167	694	4,011	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	11,160	1,439	913	10,128	---	84
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,059	---	---	3,480	---	---
University of Houston Central Campus	14,850	4,974	2,241	17,504	---	9,962
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	3,672	543	463	8,071	---	---
Laredo State University	1,407	---	---	2,790	---	---
Texas A&I University	2,481	609	191	9,721	483	747
West Texas State University	3,051	830	795	5,762	553	---
TOTALS	178,906	59,630	30,002	245,455	15,041	68,428

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	549	---	492	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	237	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	439	---	2,264	---	186	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	--	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	434	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	31	---	- -	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	2,624	12	---
Texas Southern University	267	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	339	---	2,162	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	2,671	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	- -
Texas Tech University	1,156	---	477	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	4,577	---	2,582	---	13,217	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	7,160	---	---	1,989	---
The University of Texas at Austin	976	3,417	2,673	---	1,603	1,295
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	1,154	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	45	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	222	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Central Campus	---	5,284	---	---	---	897
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	120	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	135	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	24	3	108	---	295	---
TOTALS	9,164	15,864	10,980	2,624	21,292	2,192

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	1,899	---	36	36,990
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,809	---	---	8,529
Lamar University	1,278	---	---	11,524
Midwestern State University	711	---	---	4,137
North Texas State University	11,415	---	90	52,268
Pan American University	309	---	---	8,489
Pan American University at Brownsville	828	---	---	4,716
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,082	---	---	24,959
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	3,510	---	---	18,117
Tarleton State University	2,496	---	---	9,661
Texas A&M University	8,125	---	32	63,714
Texas Southern University	1,431	---	207	18,355
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	927	---	---	4,172
Sam Houston State University	1,041	---	90	19,139
Southwest Texas State University	1,293	---	---	23,503
Sul Ross State University	996	---	---	7,781
Uvalde Study Center	180	---	---	3,279
Texas Tech University	5,918	---	12	38,015
Texas Woman's University	1,472	---	---	50,015
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,539	---	---	42,302
The University of Texas at Austin	28,744	---	---	105,047
The University of Texas at Dallas	12,019	---	---	33,163
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,809	---	---	18,291
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,124	---	---	5,812
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,736	---	---	21,072
The University of Texas at Tyler	582	---	213	8,430
University of Houston System				
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	15,144	---	1,131	40,221
University of Houston Center at Victoria	663	---	---	5,202
University of Houston Central Campus	25,483	317	---	81,512
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	3,824	---	---	16,693
Laredo State University	2,460	---	---	6,657
Texas A&I University	681	---	6	15,054
West Texas State University	2,808	---	153	14,382
TOTALS	159,336	317	1,970	821,201

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1982

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	1,981	45	---	7,832	---	---
Lamar University	27	---	---	---	---	321
North Texas State University	5,845	2,649	2,236	10,937	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	42	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	5,750	9,864	---	7,367	5,499	5,321
Texas Southern University	15	---	---	1,471	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	798	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	5,979	2,627	1,118	3,875	872	1,549
Texas Woman's University	2,354	978	259	3,773	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,864	88	---	9	---	1,758
The University of Texas at Austin	14,394	10,483	2,562	14,055	---	9,446
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,178	4,418	84	---	---	69
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	257	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	5,944	4,586	9	8,001	---	3,891
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	204	---	---	789	---	---
TOTALS	47,333	35,995	6,268	58,109	6,413	22,355

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	1,080	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	1,642	27	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,378	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	2,149	---	304	---	663	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	81	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	525	285	---	2,337	1,494
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS	3,527	606	1,669	1,642	3,027	1,494

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	36	---	---	9,894
Lamar University	---	---	---	348
North Texas State University	2,331	---	---	25,078
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	42
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	1,454	---	3	36,927
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	1,486
Texas State University System				
Sam Houston State University	78	---	---	876
Texas Tech University	1,523	---	---	18,921
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	10,480
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	699	---	---	4,499
The University of Texas at Austin	2,600	---	---	58,181
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,546	---	---	8,295
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	257
University of Houston System				
University of Houston Central Campus	1,968	105	---	24,504
University System of South Texas				
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	993
TOTALS	12,235	105	3	200,781

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1982

Institution	Law	Veterinary Medicine	Optometry	Total
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	---	19,515	---	19,515
Texas Southern University	10,423	---	---	10,423
Texas Tech University	20,048	---	---	20,048
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Austin	44,752	---	---	44,752
University of Houston System				
University of Houston Central Campus	32,974	---	16,567	49,541
TOTALS	108,197	19,515	16,567	144,279

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1981

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	71,766	11,279	3,161	---	86,206	5,747
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,035	2,994	---	---	8,029	535
Lamar University	133,945	3,747	156	---	137,848	9,190
Lamar University at Orange	8,258	---	---	---	8,258	551
Lamar University at Port Arthur	10,144	---	---	---	10,144	676
Midwestern State University	44,516	1,339	---	---	45,855	3,057
North Texas State University	168,662	19,285	9,133	---	197,080	13,139
Pan American University	86,806	2,590	---	---	89,396	5,960
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,808	1,692	---	---	7,500	500
Stephen F. Austin State University	135,154	7,160	9	---	142,323	9,488
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	58,347	6,104	---	---	64,451	4,297
Tarleton State University	44,305	3,044	---	---	47,349	3,157
Texas A&M University	423,722	25,650	13,529	8,658	471,559	31,437
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8,300	---	---	---	8,300	553
Texas Southern University	89,873	6,926	465	5,057	102,321	6,821
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	66,935	1,402	---	---	68,337	4,556
Sam Houston State University	128,723	5,596	330	---	134,649	8,977
Southwest Texas State University	188,713	7,377	---	---	196,090	13,073
Sul Ross State University	19,021	1,509	---	---	20,530	1,369
Uvalde Study Center	2,106	807	---	---	2,913	194
Texas Tech University	266,432	13,764	6,593	9,787	296,576	19,772
Texas Woman's University	53,039	16,890	3,295	---	73,224	4,882
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	213,109	17,594	1,629	---	232,332	15,489
The University of Texas at Austin	509,923	44,647	23,696	20,906	599,172	39,945
The University of Texas at Dallas	35,469	12,910	3,081	---	51,460	3,431
The University of Texas at El Paso	161,071	6,716	103	---	167,890	11,193
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,024	2,259	---	---	13,283	886
The University of Texas at San Antonio	100,863	7,514	---	---	108,377	7,225
The University of Texas at Tyler	15,235	2,076	---	---	17,311	1,154
University of Houston System						
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	27,173	16,112	---	---	43,285	2,886
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,168	1,509	---	---	4,677	312
University of Houston Central Campus	234,140	31,759	9,597	23,214	298,710	19,914
University of Houston Downtown College	52,650	---	---	---	52,650	3,510
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	16,872	5,339	---	---	22,211	1,481
Laredo State University	4,491	1,539	---	---	6,030	402
Texas A&I University	55,497	3,973	315	---	59,785	3,986
West Texas State University	73,970	4,591	---	---	78,561	5,237
TOTALS	3,534,265	297,693	75,092	67,622	3,974,672	264,978

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1982

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	65,495	11,420	3,546	---	80,461
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,644	2,478	---	---	7,122
Lamar University	124,894	3,511	147	---	128,552
Lamar University at Orange	7,500	---	---	---	7,500
Lamar University at Port Arthur	10,267	---	---	---	10,267
Midwestern State University	40,445	1,249	---	---	41,694
North Texas State University	157,380	19,024	9,020	---	185,424
Pan American University	80,063	2,517	---	---	82,580
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,808	1,599	---	---	7,407
Stephen F. Austin State University	123,868	7,649	12	---	131,529
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	50,306	6,349	---	---	56,655
Tarleton State University	41,809	2,935	---	---	44,744
Texas A&M University	388,262	24,870	14,031	8,018	435,181
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,382	---	---	---	7,382
Texas Southern University	84,312	6,697	577	4,719	96,305
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	60,354	1,414	---	---	61,768
Sam Houston State University	114,936	5,637	339	---	120,912
Southwest Texas State University	174,663	7,421	---	---	182,084
Sul Ross State University	18,513	1,600	---	---	20,113
Uvalde Study Center	2,118	750	---	---	2,868
Texas Tech University	237,965	13,506	6,679	9,070	267,220
Texas Woman's University	48,209	16,465	3,511	---	68,185
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	193,276	16,710	1,775	---	211,761
The University of Texas at Austin	481,485	42,040	24,030	19,890	567,445
The University of Texas at Dallas	34,010	12,139	3,110	---	49,259
The University of Texas at El Paso	149,395	6,629	94	---	156,118
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,774	2,144	---	---	12,918
The University of Texas at San Antonio	90,694	7,032	---	---	97,726
The University of Texas at Tyler	14,873	2,265	---	---	17,138
University of Houston System					
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	26,482	15,286	---	---	41,768
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,835	1,716	---	---	4,551
University of Houston Central Campus	220,535	31,725	9,436	21,187	282,883
University of Houston Downtown College	52,250	---	---	---	52,250
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	16,293	5,048	---	---	21,341
Laredo State University	4,359	2,352	---	---	6,711
Texas A&I University	49,833	4,159	279	---	54,271
West Texas State University	67,792	4,486	---	---	72,278
TOTALS	3,264,079	290,822	76,586	62,884	3,694,371

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1982

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	20,196	14,291	3,187	---	37,674
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,760	3,057	---	---	5,817
Lamar University	46,065	4,266	45	---	50,376
Lamar University at Orange	2,119	---	---	---	2,119
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3,484	---	---	---	3,484
Midwestern State University	13,664	1,549	---	---	15,213
North Texas State University	45,390	13,959	6,925	---	66,274
Pan American University	42,871	3,382	---	---	46,253
Pan American University at Brownsville	3,929	1,425	---	---	5,354
Stephen F. Austin State University	34,381	10,150	21	---	44,552
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	13,329	5,664	---	---	18,993
Tarleton State University	11,523	3,682	---	---	15,205
Texas A&M University	96,317	13,194	9,367	2,839	121,717
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,108	---	---	---	2,108
Texas Southern University	23,381	4,732	444	647	29,204
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	18,999	1,356	---	---	20,355
Sam Houston State University	31,646	7,906	207	---	39,759
Southwest Texas State University	56,091	8,705	---	---	64,796
Sul Ross State University	6,391	4,672	---	---	11,063
Uvalde Study Center	1,716	1,722	---	---	3,438
Texas Tech University	59,726	10,745	5,649	1,191	77,311
Texas Woman's University	15,146	16,660	3,674	---	35,480
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	65,937	7,998	1,095	---	75,030
The University of Texas at Austin	126,049	18,360	10,455	3,956	158,820
The University of Texas at Dallas	18,260	8,114	2,104	---	28,478
The University of Texas at El Paso	52,269	4,946	60	---	57,275
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,454	1,409	---	---	5,863
The University of Texas at San Antonio	35,056	6,526	---	---	41,582
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,615	4,089	---	---	11,704
University of Houston System					
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	8,881	8,823	---	---	17,704
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,468	1,977	---	---	3,445
University of Houston Central Campus	71,159	18,028	5,471	5,140	99,798
University of Houston Downtown College	19,882	---	---	---	19,882
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	10,012	6,306	---	---	16,318
Laredo State University	2,928	2,766	---	---	5,694
Texas A&I University	19,620	6,922	399	---	26,941
West Texas State University	16,369	5,305	---	---	21,674
TOTALS	1,011,191	232,686	49,103	13,773	1,306,753

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA IN ACADEMIC COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1981

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College	165	1,013	6,071	4,965	1,342	315
St. Philip's College	---	---	1,715	2,034	---	---
Alvin Community College	---	---	1,128	1,188	237	---
Amarillo College	---	---	2,025	2,733	475	60
Angelina College	36	---	844	2,628	53	174
Austin Community College	---	---	3,570	---	522	---
Bee County College	175	---	696	1,095	18	---
Blinn College	408	---	3,194	2,068	80	---
Brazosport College	---	---	796	943	15	---
Central Texas College	87	---	1,502	1,767	128	---
Cisco Junior College	160	---	964	498	96	---
Clarendon College	193	---	372	815	---	183
College of the Mainland	---	---	1,040	528	56	54
Cooke County College	96	---	943	1,011	9	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	1,720	1,656	373	132
Cedar Valley College	---	---	756	543	58	---
Eastfield College	---	---	2,984	1,695	501	159
El Centro College	---	9	2,136	1,263	202	---
Mountain View College	---	---	1,932	1,203	261	---
North Lake College	---	---	1,176	777	285	105
Richland College	---	---	4,120	2,985	444	204
Del Mar College	---	---	3,529	5,994	391	---
El Paso Community College						
Rio Grande Campus	---	---	1,325	213	---	---
Trans-Mountain Campus	---	---	535	1,185	---	---
Valle Verde Campus	---	---	1,783	2,826	145	---
Frank Phillips College	---	---	572	196	11	---
Galveston College	---	---	924	484	102	394
Grayson County College	168	---	2,064	4,104	290	---
Henderson County Junior College	125	---	1,210	1,993	173	---
Hill Junior College	51	---	392	---	33	---
Houston Community College	---	---	2,814	---	87	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	153	---	620	540	35	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	712	15	---	---
Kilgore College	54	---	2,504	2,046	207	---
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,716	1,508	63	---
Lee College	---	---	1,412	3,463	165	136
McLennan Community College	63	---	1,988	2,181	184	---
Midland College	---	118	572	2,084	325	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
In Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Navarro College	---	---	1,196	---	---	---
North Harris County College	---	---	2,200	4,602	136	81
Odessa College	---	---	1,062	2,281	74	---
Panola Junior College	---	---	692	434	20	---
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,508	1,349	35	48
Ranger Junior College	105	---	860	176	94	---
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	---	---	3,147	6,270	266	1,248
North Campus	---	---	732	2,682	94	579
South Campus	---	---	648	2,682	139	561
South Plains College	201	---	1,442	522	200	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	213	---	1,036	2,510	101	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	3,118	5,676	759	---
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,219	2,238	93	---
South Campus	---	---	3,673	5,058	159	---
Temple Junior College	---	---	964	1,704	135	---
Texarkana Community College	191	21	1,904	2,193	130	123
Texas Southmost College	---	---	1,916	2,124	62	54
Tyler Junior College	315	---	2,712	6,776	96	348
Vernon Regional Junior College	48	---	336	845	---	---
Victoria College	148	42	1,396	2,042	33	797
Weatherford College	---	---	1,200	606	---	---
Western Texas College	111	---	588	306	112	84
Wharton County Junior College	196	---	1,989	2,320	6	51
TOTALS	3,462	1,203	99,894	116,623	10,110	5,890

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College	2,419	1,272	5,651	4,664	---	315
St. Philip's College	424	---	684	614	---	111
Alvin Community College	793	---	670	344	---	---
Amarillo College	469	326	1,361	311	---	633
Angelina College	753	347	566	186	---	---
Austin Community College	638	828	1,633	2,263	1,686	342
Bee County College	777	330	661	201	---	42
Blinn College	1,584	933	509	108	---	222
Brazosport College	474	80	424	213	---	---
Central Texas College	716	216	645	228	---	---
Cisco Junior College	544	38	354	87	---	---
Clarendon College	242	---	261	53	---	36
College of the Mainland	239	61	581	36	---	93
Cooke County College	519	---	312	250	---	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	641	111	3,211	687	---	---
Cedar Valley College	218	---	1,278	---	---	---
Eastfield College	1,423	623	2,350	622	---	---
El Centro College	552	75	2,059	535	---	---
Mountain View College	637	96	2,138	605	---	---
North Lake College	467	---	1,350	511	---	---
Richland College	1,561	546	4,978	1,728	---	---
Del Mar College	1,140	322	2,257	994	---	---
El Paso Community College						
Rio Grande Campus	30	---	68	---	---	---
Trans-Mountain Campus	167	---	521	378	---	---
Valle Verde Campus	584	---	1,516	1,539	---	---
Frank Phillips College	263	32	186	51	---	144
Galveston College	343	---	642	153	---	84
Grayson County College	670	153	725	470	---	---
Henderson County Junior College	861	24	695	272	---	21
Hill Junior College	528	33	362	162	---	---
Houston Community College	68	395	411	1,865	---	132
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	515	---	291	95	---	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	12	---	---	---
Kilgore College	1,795	605	1,178	571	---	---
Laredo Junior College	394	91	799	1,218	---	84
Lee College	632	148	549	532	---	99
McLennan Community College	1,579	180	1,689	265	---	---
Midland College	536	373	656	540	---	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
In Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Navarro College	710	---	536	120	---	---
North Harris County College	1,230	327	1,131	797	---	60
Odessa College	810	427	1,191	276	---	---
Panola Junior College	456	140	53	273	---	---
Paris Junior College	792	269	763	157	---	---
Ranger Junior College	761	---	30	44	---	---
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	2,187	2,864	1,928	806	24	444
North Campus	626	535	880	301	---	93
South Campus	526	456	390	168	---	---
South Plains College	917	263	1,218	196	---	135
Southwest Texas Junior College	811	---	361	817	---	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,721	880	2,307	2,299	---	129
Northwest Campus	730	453	720	432	---	48
South Campus	1,738	616	2,628	1,044	---	474
Temple Junior College	599	162	771	315	---	---
Texarkana Community College	1,012	271	871	355	---	---
Texas Southmost College	2,487	300	924	1,309	---	---
Tyler Junior College	1,954	487	2,312	714	956	626
Vernon Regional Junior College	169	16	157	164	---	3
Victoria College	822	422	599	422	---	27
Weatherford College	621	451	624	209	---	21
Western Texas College	578	31	505	89	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	1,009	399	712	127	---	99
TOTALS	49,461	18,007	65,844	34,785	2,666	4,517

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District							
San Antonio College	29,609	14	16,667	6,491	11,336	26,184	118,493
St. Philip's College	5,718	---	4,134	271	2,542	4,668	22,915
Alvin Community College	3,535	---	2,992	948	996	5,106	17,937
Amarillo College	6,432	---	2,184	1,618	1,202	5,121	24,950
Angelina College	2,283	---	1,476	558	1,055	2,238	13,197
Austin Community College	12,281	2	9,309	5,331	4,290	20,301	62,996
Bee County College	1,975	308	1,001	788	321	1,881	10,269
Blinn College	6,228	---	5,370	1,820	1,854	8,394	32,772
Brazosport College	2,785	---	2,268	1,548	1,183	2,853	13,582
Central Texas College	5,475	---	3,786	728	1,894	4,518	21,690
Cisco Junior College	1,683	---	1,070	252	484	2,088	8,318
Clarendon College	732	---	306	276	364	1,146	4,979
College of the Mainland	2,472	---	2,049	618	627	2,646	11,100
Cooke County College	1,839	13	773	381	620	2,157	8,923
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	7,743	---	5,283	2,506	2,264	8,676	35,003
Cedar Valley College	2,576	---	1,395	257	791	2,271	10,143
Eastfield College	10,465	---	6,945	2,605	3,112	10,584	44,068
El Centro College	6,949	---	3,490	1,452	1,712	4,509	24,943
Mountain View College	7,679	---	3,858	1,295	2,037	6,351	28,092
North Lake College	4,179	---	2,535	1,260	1,452	4,593	18,690
Richland College	17,248	96	11,908	3,418	6,335	20,910	76,481
Del Mar College	12,810	---	7,505	2,263	2,262	9,005	48,472
El Paso Community College							
Rio Grande Campus	2,986	---	800	228	358	909	6,917
Trans-Mountain Campus	4,982	---	2,035	112	1,144	3,948	15,007
Valle Verde Campus	15,461	---	4,865	1,125	2,779	6,777	39,400
Frank Phillips College	585	---	273	368	376	954	4,011
Galveston College	2,157	---	1,210	402	765	1,776	9,436
Grayson County College	4,185	---	2,619	580	1,885	4,542	22,455
Henderson County Junior College	4,295	---	1,809	468	1,820	4,623	18,389
Hill Junior College	1,482	---	481	220	483	1,287	5,514
Houston Community College	11,151	---	7,395	2,696	3,177	11,226	41,417
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	1,032	---	567	380	382	1,161	5,771
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	369	---	324	120	90	372	2,014
Kilgore College	4,605	---	3,185	1,576	1,792	5,577	25,695
Laredo Junior College	7,179	---	2,586	976	2,166	4,725	23,505
Lee College	4,037	---	2,208	1,064	1,562	5,286	21,293
McLennan Community College	5,727	---	2,362	994	2,253	5,223	24,688
Midland College	3,220	---	1,841	1,165	892	3,126	15,448

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
In Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College	2,513	---	1,280	340	1,049	2,163	9,907
North Harris County College	6,841	---	5,693	2,176	2,649	8,664	36,587
Odessa College	4,305	---	3,036	1,568	1,290	4,545	20,865
Panola Junior College	1,113	---	1,002	172	571	1,386	6,312
Paris Junior College	2,651	---	1,325	536	1,036	2,769	13,238
Ranger Junior College	1,479	---	267	164	414	1,245	5,639
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	8,427	---	7,281	3,628	3,442	9,027	50,989
North Campus	2,491	---	1,464	556	968	2,460	14,461
South Campus	2,685	---	2,509	856	1,155	3,384	16,159
South Plains College	3,135	---	2,101	1,087	1,350	3,012	15,779
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,105	---	1,437	498	1,025	3,636	15,550
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	13,030	---	5,934	2,216	4,009	12,618	54,696
Northwest Campus	5,476	---	3,371	962	1,922	5,544	23,208
South Campus	12,869	62	7,007	2,118	4,679	12,507	54,652
Temple Junior College	3,134	---	1,581	464	1,162	2,907	13,898
Texarkana Community College	3,846	---	2,799	980	1,484	5,313	21,493
Texas Southmost College	7,536	---	3,567	1,449	2,313	6,876	30,917
Tyler Junior College	9,483	---	6,660	3,887	3,407	8,709	49,442
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,275	---	831	100	334	1,398	5,676
Victoria College	3,212	---	2,319	1,177	1,083	3,270	17,811
Weatherford College	2,472	---	1,539	669	923	2,847	12,182
Western Texas College	1,536	10	456	378	442	1,575	6,801
Wharton County Junior College	4,433	---	2,694	850	1,828	4,014	20,727
TOTALS	333,196	525	197,017	75,989	109,192	327,581	1,455,962

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1981

Senior Colleges and Universities	$ 3,290,373,732
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	78,411,035
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	880,509,511
Community Junior Colleges	833,335,009
Other Agencies	71,790,534
TOTALS	$ 5,154,419,821

Source: Financial Reports September 1, 1981

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1981

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 64,388,933	$ 77,445	$ 44,461,227	$ 2,258,364	$ 2,444,666	$ 15,147,231
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,286,196	---	2,166,260	212,328	22,443	2,885,165
Lamar University	84,266,400	5,462,866	55,250,925	3,482,062	4,240,840	15,829,707
Midwestern State University	33,123,988	1,246,394	20,663,988	2,843,562	1,207,647	7,162,397
North Texas State University	136,223,926	8,526,096	92,137,113	2,691,222	8,324,505	24,544,990
Pan American University	42,624,221	653,297	30,259,255	1,595,738	1,262,154	8,853,777
Stephen F. Austin State University	81,750,687	473,126	57,850,683	5,582,503	7,160,104	10,684,271
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	71,200,689	51,482	32,759,038	9,325,574	19,136,441	9,928,154
Tarleton State University	34,219,766	297,493	13,829,380	1,750,142	11,783,533	6,559,218
Texas A&M University	487,688,046	1,957,532	259,456,259	75,147,920	59,966,556	91,159,779
Texas A&M University at Galveston	22,943,517	139,719	7,745,947	1,928,877	10,864,001	2,264,973
Texas Southern University	56,997,812	4,511,744	38,420,849	2,693,654	760,054	10,611,511
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	36,294,173	1,657,184	23,859,620	3,519,027	585,712	6,672,630
Sam Houston State University	81,860,617	3,780,842	54,573,392	5,530,435	3,493,783	14,482,165
Southwest Texas State University	108,792,276	5,608,463	67,126,008	2,510,093	17,465,702	16,082,010
Sul Ross State University	25,731,678	68,544	13,355,815	1,667,603	6,172,836	4,466,880
Texas Tech University	230,945,151	1,320,294	157,492,091	25,095,958	2,319,404	44,717,404
Texas Woman's University	75,150,865	658,555	51,879,153	2,636,484	4,825,473	15,151,200
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	129,922,927	9,470,854	70,046,531	5,506,388	20,576,438	24,322,716
The University of Texas at Austin	700,352,178	28,879,361	389,439,260	45,185,102	21,201,973	215,646,482
The University of Texas at Dallas	87,699,116	8,251,594	49,016,852	6,650,831	111,698	23,668,141
The University of Texas at El Paso	102,243,839	4,760,510	64,853,984	3,770,973	10,463,434	18,394,938
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23,310,912	1,268,400	11,875,535	4,239,137	---	5,927,840
The University of Texas at San Antonio	88,394,720	1,308,480	47,445,675	9,968,417	17,700,887	11,971,261
The University of Texas at Tyler	24,760,663	615,240	13,195,386	2,273,359	4,156,106	4,520,572
University of Houston System						
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	54,520,633	7,402,722	35,262,195	2,753,023	842,187	8,260,506
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,145,430	---	---	---	---	2,145,430
University of Houston Central Campus	253,006,519	12,464,544	153,054,117	17,420,232	8,628,014	61,439,612
University of Houston Downtown College	13,654,828	1,237,410	9,451,209	62,420	---	3,103,789
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	29,681,758	2,398,641	18,467,535	3,655,642	148,035	5,011,905
Laredo State University	3,222,334	181,200	1,516,167	---	---	1,524,967
Texas A&I University	44,621,862	379,412	31,079,645	1,735,964	---	11,426,841
West Texas State University	53,147,072	273,042	34,831,000	6,231,363	144,035	11,667,632
TOTALS	$3,290,373,732	$ 115,382,486	$1,952,822,094	$ 259,924,397	$ 246,008,661	$ 716,236,094

[1]Excludes livestock

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1981

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 47,420,467	$ 5,609,147	$ 24,026,113	$ ---	$ ---	$ 17,785,207
Alvin Community College	12,655,152	353,514	10,147,661	281,250	---	1,872,727
Amarillo College	17,328,658	997,473	11,693,446	412,169	---	4,225,570
Angelina College	7,692,650	276,952	5,235,199	580,214	39,889	1,560,396
Austin Community College	1,880,302	---	82,668	---	---	1,797,634
Bee County College	9,083,090	192,294	6,104,831	565,608	19,534	2,200,823
Blinn College	10,075,235	679,054	5,972,789	279,300	40,649	3,103,443
Brazosport College	14,615,904	1,091,087	9,907,820	74,895	---	3,542,102
Central Texas College	26,855,836	247,156	14,382,917	344,500	1,463,863	10,417,400
Cisco Junior College	4,188,167	18,453	2,794,820	---	---	1,374,894
Clarendon College	2,443,573	98,020	1,909,493	143,760	---	292,300
College of the Mainland	11,784,332	300,049	10,127,086	607,182	---	750,015
Cooke County College	4,851,869	125,595	2,821,671	87,828	---	1,816,775
Dallas County Community College District	170,985,428	20,057,683	119,805,145	---	1,170,417	29,952,183
Del Mar College	22,721,306	1,650,017	15,192,848	1,086,653	---	4,791,788
El Paso Community College	35,814,736	2,881,206	25,565,853	---	---	7,367,677
Frank Phillips College	3,723,717	121,230	2,434,430	244,970	65,052	858,035
Galveston College	6,765,432	---	4,904,664	---	---	1,860,768
Grayson County College	8,753,477	426,834	5,412,628	---	---	2,914,015
Henderson County Junior College	7,304,498	376,181	4,150,984	236,820	---	2,540,513
Hill Junior College	2,365,328	41,895	1,354,865	94,136	---	874,432
Houston Community College	21,845,246	2,487,588	8,470,283	600,275	---	10,287,100
Howard County Junior College District	11,802,484	266,871	9,279,853	531,345	---	1,724,415
Kilgore College	21,294,520	2,221,614	13,618,631	---	---	5,454,275
Laredo Junior College	13,494,817	1,838,594	9,193,460	227,257	---	2,235,506
Lee College	11,594,366	469,950	7,023,830	327,101	---	3,773,485
McLennan Community College	13,882,505	1,385,790	9,044,162	500,896	---	2,951,657
Midland College	18,059,138	803,910	14,686,300	---	---	2,568,928
Navarro College	10,868,732	972,113	7,463,056	316,392	---	2,117,171
North Harris County College	20,160,776	872,614	12,833,969	1,161,250	2,296,008	2,996,935
Odessa College	19,001,837	930,560	12,239,697	697,119	52,620	5,081,841
Panola Junior College	4,629,069	120,971	3,528,003	---	---	980,095
Paris Junior College	13,486,911	1,377,500	9,596,132	---	---	2,513,279
Ranger Junior College	3,276,308	54,268	2,400,457	40,230	---	781,353
San Jacinto College District	44,260,175	1,041,477	35,610,105	---	---	7,608,593
South Plains College	28,974,000	77,382	22,560,313	981,682	904,784	4,449,839
Southwest Texas Junior College	7,172,247	---	4,987,857	149,816	---	2,034,574
Tarrant County Junior College District	56,360,993	1,879,002	36,106,467	5,483,739	---	12,891,765
Temple Junior College	7,300,489	440,000	4,814,156	404,556	---	1,641,777
Texarkana Community College	11,352,797	362,890	6,745,033	1,140,579	---	3,104,295
Texas Southmost College	7,919,864	1,153,014	5,159,243	---	---	1,607,607
Tyler Junior College	16,050,716	247,621	11,619,576	366,458	---	3,817,061
Vernon Regional Junior College	5,517,685	327,559	3,999,172	134,381	---	1,056,573
Victoria College	8,880,849	616,507	6,378,085	353,394	---	1,532,863
Weatherford College	8,791,496	435,414	6,527,459	223,938	211,532	1,393,153
Western Texas College	9,702,433	868	6,834,572	1,040,162	52,376	1,774,455
Wharton County Junior College	8,345,419	313,292	4,877,308	582,307	---	2,572,512
TOTALS	$ 833,335,009	$ 56,241,209	$ 559,625,110	$ 20,302,162	$ 6,316,724	$ 190,849,804

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1981

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A & M University System						
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$ 44,014,599	$ 7,279,251	$ 11,325,619	$ 2,864,554	$ 2,659,542	$ 19,885,633
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	3,183,074	---	---	---	---	3,183,074
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	14,362,753	---	---	---	---	14,362,753
Texas Engineering Extension Service	3,822,067	---	---	---	---	3,822,067
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	278,198	---	---	---	---	278,198
Texas Forest Service	7,847,447	380,772	1,122,212	706,842	371,597	5,266,024
Texas Transportation Institute	1,770,689	---	---	---	---	1,770,689
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	3,132,208	10,000	1,352,988	82,762	761,412	925,046
Subtotals	**$ 78,411,035**	**$ 7,670,023**	**$ 13,800,819**	**$ 3,654,158**	**$ 3,792,551**	**$ 49,493,484**
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 32,089,389	$ 4,906,542	$ 11,743,422	$ 16,673	$ 5,881,096	$ 9,541,656
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	76,271,094	1,817,851	45,687,619	681,821	6,906,339	21,177,464
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	27,163,187	23,321	4,161,576	577,725	15,968,941	6,431,624
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	122,591,974	1,904,688	77,506,346	2,970,595	1,479,989	38,730,356
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	115,989,394	3,351,506	70,312,307	1,080,048	6,176,958	35,068,575
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	110,793,904	546,128	61,877,704	965,350	13,709,420	33,695,302
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	205,952,662	5,252,459	90,855,529	4,246,801	44,151,539	61,446,334
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	189,657,907	14,424,326	100,515,319	1,555,045	23,507,736	49,655,481
Subtotals	**$ 880,509,511**	**$ 32,226,821**	**$ 462,659,822**	**$ 12,094,058**	**$ 117,782,018**	**$ 255,746,792**
All Other Agencies						
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures	$ 9,435,864	$ 371,396	$ 5,974,222	$ 408,634	$ 152,899	$ 2,528,713
Texas State Technical Institute	60,292,592	1,492,458	33,565,628	4,144,157	4,603,148	16,487,201
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	2,062,078	---	---	---	---	2,062,078
Subtotals	**$ 71,790,534**	**$ 1,863,854**	**$ 39,539,850**	**$ 4,552,791**	**$ 4,756,047**	**$ 21,077,992**

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION IN SQUARE FEET

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1982

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
East Texas State University	760,619	862,791	1,438	64,792	134,174	206,665	1,533,279
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	28,873	41,753	67	14,671	9,242	---	42,482
Lamar University	684,531	784,678	7,267	113,390	151,013	194,742	1,244,455
Lamar University at Orange	71,686	80,965	---	---	18,456	9,292	96,634
Lamar University at Port Arthur	67,282	71,214	---	11,202	17,180	28,046	76,011
Midwestern State University	306,611	366,832	5,756	42,601	58,591	86,569	510,797
North Texas State University	1,101,068	1,517,705	75,308	179,445	165,989	309,438	2,222,151
Pan American University	424,238	597,298	1,905	71,913	71,671	82,691	728,839
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,375	7,375	---	---	3,505	---	7,375
Stephen F. Austin State University	709,704	842,797	10,236	117,844	144,515	190,588	1,598,079
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	469,368	540,237	5,780	45,941	41,006	147,813	978,409
Tarleton State University	417,330	461,784	1,111	39,048	77,928	121,623	691,738
Texas A&M University	2,238,395	3,414,395	529,898	349,668	313,118	892,498	5,786,715
Texas A&M University at Galveston	53,750	115,957	7,573	3,594	17,846	34,943	228,813
Texas Southern University	505,669	561,570	7,469	94,466	107,127	141,898	885,163
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	269,459	351,597	12,075	54,005	59,735	59,629	705,626
Sam Houston State University	772,101	805,524	4,997	106,615	133,555	161,731	1,471,282
Southwest Texas State University	654,890	905,738	11,875	104,857	151,143	158,931	1,739,078
Sul Ross State University	244,807	299,357	7,417	36,316	42,083	75,227	514,812
Texas Tech University	1,560,247	2,220,768	386,703	200,627	310,669	672,641	3,748,923
Texas Woman's University	642,310	766,463	24,168	52,957	123,579	207,719	1,498,405
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,084,566	1,219,674	67,269	150,944	250,095	360,655	1,706,878
The University of Texas at Austin	3,228,701	5,897,438	1,467,801	997,625	497,098	1,337,925	8,143,170
The University of Texas at Dallas	292,373	520,067	98,428	92,362	77,984	103,287	597,373
The University of Texas at El Paso	753,261	960,727	32,959	88,500	162,299	224,147	1,371,228
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	182,192	238,649	---	24,895	37,445	37,199	301,203
The University of Texas at San Antonio	439,833	567,954	19,364	99,789	109,551	127,804	686,238
The University of Texas at Tyler	171,101	211,506	---	26,895	38,977	43,499	223,292
University of Houston System	---	59,525	---	---	---	---	68,223
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	265,681	345,284	7,025	88,894	46,386	65,666	417,005
University of Houston Center at Victoria	30,739	37,533	---	14,718	9,238	336	37,948
University of Houston Central Campus	1,594,731	2,249,537	296,317	207,231	188,112	697,258	3,060,536
University of Houston Downtown College	148,496	245,046	---	32,974	49,704	36,149	335,774
University System of South Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	241,510	302,997	2,882	73,833	35,563	52,614	336,012
Laredo State University	41,757	63,680	---	9,917	15,476	2,746	65,137
Texas A&I University	557,560	690,027	22,178	79,006	104,227	167,135	1,104,845
West Texas State University	762,954	843,410	10,356	90,438	137,418	147,715	1,416,330
TOTALS	21,785,768	30,069,852	3,125,622	3,781,973	3,911,698	7,186,819	46,180,258

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION IN SQUARE FEET

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1982

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604	---	1,481	4,940	---	42,684
San Antonio College	339,133	375,483	---	56,173	109,892	78,204	422,214
St. Philip's College	160,178	192,826	---	18,430	43,177	61,351	222,100
Alvin Community College	129,363	171,314	---	9,857	30,772	51,993	191,315
Amarillo College	317,633	354,716	---	45,389	51,947	131,216	412,294
Angelina College	70,155	82,182	---	39	12,917	28,700	114,837
Bee County College	134,698	146,506	---	17,519	16,886	53,445	188,725
Blinn College	170,381	205,910	---	25,858	37,224	39,851	292,157
Brazosport College	158,932	168,294	---	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Central Texas College	154,756	205,652	---	9,695	31,242	64,077	277,890
Cisco Junior College	96,637	115,345	---	12,132	18,799	34,562	194,117
Clarendon College	33,454	45,905	---	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,418
College of the Mainland	178,750	204,316	---	22,510	36,814	60,455	230,156
Cooke County College	91,939	103,850	---	7,533	14,841	36,617	143,351
Dallas County Community College District	---	22,335	---	---	---	---	22,760
Eastfield College	162,994	206,541	---	12,633	22,306	70,275	222,844
El Centro College	144,730	168,943	---	17,937	32,751	68,586	218,832
Mountain View College	145,410	175,924	---	11,039	23,579	67,226	199,402
North Lake College	236,733	255,591	---	11,294	23,250	120,610	287,557
Richland College	186,274	206,057	---	836	45,902	60,749	218,934
Del Mar College	351,626	421,818	---	61,887	78,752	137,651	461,038
El Paso Community College	213,854	343,725	2,742	28,741	76,333	95,856	425,807
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	---	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,411
Galveston College	44,113	47,241	---	4,943	9,150	20,920	49,762
Grayson County College	204,150	233,038	6,347	16,496	46,053	93,824	368,451
Henderson County Junior College	109,413	126,760	---	9,705	19,185	26,264	184,748
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College	127,662	174,430	---	---	40,396	85,424	175,077
Howard County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	---	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,753
Kilgore College	227,295	246,560	---	31,296	49,953	67,539	339,301
Laredo Junior College	171,251	207,513	---	24,379	44,516	53,273	291,208
Lee College	165,986	200,130	---	17,302	30,521	76,592	215,824
McLennan Community College	212,926	244,769	---	25,119	42,293	47,965	269,933
Midland College	91,691	106,815	---	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
Navarro College	90,105	115,573	848	9,765	24,762	33,185	238,716
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	---	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Odessa College	261,377	330,549	---	19,904	55,685	130,192	384,565
Panola Junior College	79,149	87,507	---	8,555	13,843	27,482	110,241
Paris Junior College	122,006	131,388	---	---	32,465	54,699	171,250
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	---	---	4,756	4,025	76,382
San Jacinto College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Campus	407,227	462,123	---	39,798	109,063	160,044	492,941
North Campus	158,058	169,730	---	9,805	38,240	78,250	206,612
South Campus	69,518	77,243	---	2,597	22,248	19,719	80,149
South Plains College	205,848	210,231	76	24,912	33,872	57,941	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	---	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,376
Tarrant County Junior College District	3,060	11,900	---	---	1,108	---	11,900
Northeast Campus	249,561	289,399	---	37,266	50,624	64,952	314,544
Northwest Campus	165,615	193,336	---	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus	250,242	290,445	---	30,305	56,781	81,866	320,258

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function in Square Feet
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1982

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Temple Junior College	84,533	103,729	---	9,363	19,212	38,291	180,534
Texarkana Community College	143,545	191,144	236	13,231	48,655	26,714	209,124
Texas Southmost College	131,206	151,119	---	21,446	33,154	39,621	175,382
Tyler Junior College	200,629	220,352	---	31,706	41,212	64,279	275,949
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	---	11,291	12,469	24,597	71,412
Victoria College	98,003	124,661	---	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College	147,811	153,896	270	15,265	46,495	43,680	197,512
Western Texas College	109,904	136,911	---	13,399	11,615	46,201	179,825
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	---	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
TOTALS	8,449,350	10,016,201	11,037	959,286	1,892,352	3,166,649	12,331,496

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION IN SQUARE FEET

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1982

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Abilene Christian University	289,978	337,943	1,439	58,386	59,253	85,744	809,505
Amber University	9,426	12,234	---	2,733	6,286	---	14,922
American Technological University	9,988	9,988	---	9,988	---	---	9,988
Austin College	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University	590,623	781,187	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,549
Bishop College	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,718
Concordia Lutheran College	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist College	103,625	115,963	---	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist College	59,756	85,870	---	7,442	13,920	11,028	209,819
Hardin-Simmons University	193,217	282,297	3,293	45,886	36,394	40,169	483,140
Houston Baptist University	96,595	116,088	562	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,148
Huston-Tillotson College	58,181	78,101	---	10,743	12,400	9,970	144,170
Incarnate Word College	120,551	169,280	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,696
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	80,888	---	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,103
LeTourneau College	119,141	188,274	---	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,773
Lubbock Christian College	124,544	156,602	---	15,369	31,668	23,409	325,067
McMurry College	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of the Lake University	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,356
Paul Quinn College	29,476	59,857	---	7,336	13,213	3,908	113,741
St. Edward's University	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,082
St. Mary's University	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,890
South Texas College of Law	26,488	31,027	---	2,120	13,841	---	31,446
Southern Methodist University	695,987	909,754	62,466	215,953	102,857	154,774	1,677,461
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,685
Southwestern University	131,181	161,858	1,351	25,921	27,142	20,989	276,111
Texas Christian University	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,728
Texas College	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,476
Texas Lutheran College	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,573
Texas Wesleyan College	135,352	169,221	1,056	18,569	24,946	31,578	251,575
Trinity University	364,228	438,096	15,315	67,361	43,618	105,930	1,012,982
University of Dallas	91,072	120,551	---	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	91,420	132,644	---	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,865
University of St. Thomas	96,628	124,309	775	31,766	26,707	17,156	205,256
Wayland Baptist University	93,915	153,828	---	11,793	19,893	32,198	308,168
Wiley College	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University	501,761	758,809	150,397	148,540	48,485	228,136	1,064,875
TOTALS	5,815,805	7,880,968	341,938	1,308,455	1,107,842	1,517,597	14,112,651

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION IN SQUARE FEET

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1982

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Jacksonville College	21,177	27,264	---	3,227	6,400	2,757	48,086
Lon Morris College	39,678	46,152	---	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,140
Schreiner College	45,763	90,484	---	5,340	13,182	9,472	164,386
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	25,666	---	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,618
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	42,929	62,610	554	6,983	13,962	5,395	136,259
TOTALS	173,195	252,176	554	23,498	50,853	30,441	552,489

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 1,983,282	$ 2,158,457
Coordination of Higher Education	1,168,016	1,273,365
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	1,742,578	1,933,896
Agency Space Rental	409,163	442,159
Facilities Condition Survey	300,000	U.B.
Statewide Plan for Desegregation of Higher Education	140,000	U.B.
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	80,000	80,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	17,250,000	19,000,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	33,770,421	39,560,543
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories	46,000	46,000
The Fifth Pathway Program	72,000	U.B.
Allocation in Accordance with H.B. 282 (Family Practice Residency Training)	6,817,000	6,997,000
Purchased Utility Contingency Fund	10,000,000	U.B.
Scholarship Fund for Educationally Disadvantaged Students	500,000	U.B.
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 32,948,950	$ 35,894,970
Alvin Community College	4,685,775	5,105,732
Amarillo College	8,013,159	8,736,008
Angelina College	2,704,600	2,947,913
Austin Community College	13,424,390	14,628,925
Bee County College	4,310,075	4,694,279
Blinn College	3,706,811	4,038,626
Brazosport College	4,568,532	4,974,680
Central Texas College	8,447,356	9,205,803
Cisco Junior College	2,190,188	2,387,674
Clarendon College	1,196,472	1,275,900
College of the Mainland	3,667,571	4,001,452
Cooke County College	2,006,198	2,188,616
Dallas County Community College District	47,274,464	51,520,205
Del Mar College	12,881,021	14,037,227
El Paso Community College	12,848,191	14,011,028
Frank Phillips College	1,513,744	1,649,710
Galveston College	2,670,551	2,912,012
Grayson County College	4,360,300	4,757,777
Henderson County Junior College	3,943,278	4,318,087
Hill Junior College	1,275,110	1,390,160
Houston Community College	22,653,871	24,656,135
Howard College at Big Spring	1,809,485	1,978,942
Kilgore College	6,225,230	6,785,147
Laredo Junior College	5,818,509	6,337,087
Lee College	6,222,721	6,778,066
McLennan Community College	6,081,874	6,630,145
Midland College	3,243,082	3,537,202
Navarro College	3,335,801	3,636,323

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
North Harris County College	6,814,713	7,424,275
Odessa College	5,154,288	5,621,175
Panola Junior College	1,393,880	1,518,845
Paris Junior College	3,746,051	4,081,227
Ranger Junior College	1,326,923	1,445,478
San Jacinto College District	15,530,039	16,921,055
South Plains College	4,692,028	5,114,392
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,901,994	3,162,540
Tarrant County Junior College District	21,763,737	23,716,648
Temple Junior College	3,267,906	3,561,720
Texarkana Community College	5,477,057	5,968,818
Texas Southmost College	5,878,988	6,398,662
Tyler Junior College	9,175,739	9,996,684
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,389,634	2,604,457
Victoria College	2,606,471	2,843,275
Weatherford College	2,109,537	2,298,563
Western Texas College	1,812,757	1,976,747
Wharton County Junior College	3,476,500	3,796,333
New Programs		
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1,500,000	1,500,000
Panola Junior College	---	171,000
SUBTOTALS	**$ 335,051,551**	**$ 365,137,725**
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 23,860,361	$ 24,471,538
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,915,705	3,080,060
Lamar University	27,657,759	28,832,362
Midwestern State University	9,595,542	9,284,415
North Texas State University	50,200,466	49,818,168
Pan American University	17,578,582	17,985,930
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,653,325	2,781,735
Stephen F. Austin State University	25,828,821	24,846,124
Prairie View A&M University	25,543,541	17,569,766
Tarleton State University	8,632,273	9,144,397
Texas A&M University	127,936,516	141,092,186
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4,494,775	4,794,610
Texas Southern University	25,334,645	28,548,859
Angelo State University	11,230,593	11,931,371
Sam Houston State University	23,531,578	24,714,585
Southwest Texas State University	38,335,049	34,587,920
Sul Ross State University	6,470,052	6,969,616
Texas Tech University	72,316,721	75,637,368
Texas Woman's University	31,014,323	28,941,228
The University of Texas at Arlington	44,787,452	48,706,290
The University of Texas at Austin	168,472,204	184,145,614
The University of Texas at Dallas	23,321,030	24,222,971
The University of Texas at El Paso	31,696,436	33,870,300
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5,975,638	6,588,593
The University of Texas at San Antonio	20,116,434	22,370,201
The University of Texas at Tyler	5,376,243	5,817,879

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	12,332,280	13,261,272
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,381,813	2,386,602
University of Houston Central Campus	85,537,020	90,704,392
University of Houston Downtown College	14,367,025	8,581,919
Corpus Christi State University	7,647,262	7,986,063
Laredo State University	2,707,212	2,764,031
Texas A&I University	13,878,270	14,921,368
West Texas State University	16,093,558	16,295,081
SUBTOTALS	**$ 989,820,504**	**$1,027,654,814**
System Offices		
Board of Regents, Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 262,563	$ 278,782
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices	1,326,646	1,437,278
The University of Texas System-System Administration	2,746,268	2,984,025
University of Houston System-System Offices	2,108,915	2,330,698
University System of South Texas-System Administration	301,204	331,863
SUBTOTALS	**$ 6,745,596**	**$ 7,362,646**
Health-Related Units		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 19,067,873	$ 18,534,476
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	37,134,300	41,401,614
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	55,459,759	62,916,705
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	74,912,509	83,547,486
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	63,849,697	72,024,783
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	175,406,643	198,524,684
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	147,849,140	161,589,961
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	18,741,274	20,188,796
SUBTOTALS	**$ 592,421,195**	**$ 658,728,505**
Services of Texas A&M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 34,422,652	$ 36,165,627
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	36,840,271	39,965,014
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	26,310,204	28,568,458
Texas Engineering Extension Service	12,228,605	12,077,705
Texas Forest Service	9,543,156	10,175,217
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	1,980,126	2,082,929
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	2,088,312	2,234,296
SUBTOTALS	**$ 123,413,326**	**$ 131,269,246**

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 2,724,965	$ 2,919,191
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	273,606	299,197
Texas Tech University Museum	398,419	433,997
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	1,350,978	385,518
Texas State Technical Institute	55,478,249	35,474,880
State Rural Medical Education Board	629,000	629,000
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures	2,263,185	1,966,281
SUBTOTALS	**$ 63,118,402**	**$ 42,108,064**
Available University Fund	**$ 113,849,555**	**$ 130,634,000**
GRAND TOTALS: ALL FUNDS	**$2,298,698,589**	**$2,434,386,420**

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 1,871,682	$ 2,046,857
Coordination of Higher Education	1,166,016	1,271,365
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	---	---
Agency Space Rental	409,163	442,159
Facilities Condition Survey	300,000	U.B.
Statewide Plan for Desegregation of Higher Education	140,000	U.B.
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	80,000	80,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	17,250,000	19,000,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	33,770,421	39,560,543
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories	46,000	46,000
The Fifth Pathway Program	72,000	U.B.
Allocation in Accordance with H.B. 282(Family Practice Residency Training)	6,817,000	6,997,000
Purchased Utility Contingency Fund	10,000,000	U.B.
Scholarship Fund for Educationally Disadvantaged Students	500,000	U.B.
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 32,948,950	$ 35,894,970
Alvin Community College	4,685,775	5,105,732
Amarillo College	8,013,159	8,736,008
Angelina College	2,704,600	2,947 913
Austin Community College	13,424,390	14,628,925
Bee County College	4,310,075	4,694,279
Blinn College	3,706,811	4,038,626
Brazosport College	4,568,532	4,974,680
Central Texas College	8,447,356	9,205,803
Cisco Junior College	2,190,188	2,387,674
Clarendon College	1,196,472	1,275,900
College of the Mainland	3,667,571	4,001,452
Cooke County College	2,006,198	2,188,616
Dallas County Community College District	47,274,464	51,520,205
Del Mar College	12,881,021	14,037,227
El Paso Community College	12,848,191	14,011,028
Frank Phillips College	1,513,744	1,649,710
Galveston College	2,670,551	2,912,012
Grayson County College	4,366,300	4,757,777
Henderson County Junior College	3,943,278	4,318,087
Hill Junior College	1,275,110	1,390,160
Houston Community College	22,653,871	24,656,135
Howard College at Big Spring	1,809,485	1,978,942
Kilgore College	6,225,230	6,785,147
Laredo Junior College	5,818,509	6,337,087
Lee College	6,222,721	6,778,066
McLennan Community College	6,081,874	6,630,145
Midland College	3,243,082	3,537,202
Navarro College	3,335,801	3,636,323

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
North Harris County College	6,814,713	7,424,275
Odessa College	5,154,288	5,621,175
Panola Junior College	1,393,880	1,518,845
Paris Junior College	3,746,051	4,081,227
Ranger Junior College	1,326,923	1,445,478
San Jacinto College District	15,530,039	16,921,055
South Plains College	4,692,028	5,114,392
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,901,994	3,162,540
Tarrant County Junior College District	21,763,737	23,716,648
Temple Junior College	3,267,906	3,561,720
Texarkana Community College	5,477,057	5,968,818
Texas Southmost College	5,878,988	6,398,662
Tyler Junior College	9,175,739	9,996,684
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,389,634	2,604,457
Victoria College	2,606,471	2,843,275
Weatherford College	2,109,537	2,298,563
Western Texas College	1,812,757	1,976,747
Wharton County Junior College	3,476,500	3,796,333
New Programs		
Howard College at Big Spring	1,500,000	1,500,000
Panola Junior College	---	171,000
SUBTOTALS	**$ 335,051,551**	**$ 365,137,725**
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 21,728,397	$ 22,419,008
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,711,461	2,872,024
Lamar University	25,635,222	26,809,825
Midwestern State University	8,943,282	8,642,762
North Texas State University	44,570,082	44,187,784
Pan American University	16,720,672	17,116,496
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,534,825	2,657,235
Stephen F. Austin State University	23,953,321	22,970,624
Prairie View A&M University	24,360,821	16,387,046
Tarleton State University	7,687,247	8,197,654
Texas A&M University	118,290,984	131,258,038
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4,090,381	4,369,612
Texas Southern University	23,381,111	26,596,967
Angelo State University	10,253,601	10,935,434
Sam Houston State University	21,285,621	22,438,095
Southwest Texas State University	35,471,035	31,701,544
Sul Ross State University	6,037,296	6,538,278

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
Texas Tech University	68,828,375	72,082,293
Texas Woman's University	29,933,778	27,860,683
The University of Texas at Arlington	41,380,625	45,172,504
The University of Texas at Austin	152,768,279	168,408,676
The University of Texas at Dallas	20,347,714	21,148,397
The University of Texas at El Paso	29,676,981	31,856,845
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5,818,338	6,429,293
The University of Texas at San Antonio	18,538,145	20,688,581
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,997,018	5,433,268
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	12,208,280	13,137,272
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,377,663	2,382,452
University of Houston Central Campus	77,979,046	83,110,295
University of Houston Downtown College	13,793,215	7,967,331
Corpus Christi State University	7,305,807	7,629,639
Laredo State University	2,580,704	2,637,523
Texas A&I University	12,597,393	13,640,491
West Texas State University	14,680,727	14,882,215
SUBTOTALS	**$ 913,467,447**	**$ 950,566,184**
System Offices		
Board of Regents, Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 262,563	$ 278,782
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices	1,326,646	1,437,278
The University of Texas System-System Administration	2,746,268	2,984,025
University of Houston System-System Offices	2,108,915	2,330,698
University System of South Texas-System Administration	301,204	331,863
SUBTOTALS	**$ 6,745,596**	**$ 7,362,646**
Health-Related Units		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 18,794,733	$ 18,225,459
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	35,207,683	39,421,486
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	52,075,872	59,530,507
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	69,715,745	77,949,826
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	60,035,285	68,135,501
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	131,573,683	153,679,784
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	87,771,140	98,492,961
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	13,881,274	14,975,796
SUBTOTALS	**$ 469,055,415**	**$ 530,411,320**

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
Services of Texas A&M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 26,508,278	$ 27,520,062
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	25,508,794	27,962,922
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	4,841,301	5,254,094
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,578,780	1,758,390
Texas Forest Service	7,572,906	7,923,717
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	1,980,126	2,082,929
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,571,901	1,692,065
SUBTOTALS	**$ 70,562,086**	**$ 74,194,179**
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,327,740	$ 1,421,745
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	273,606	299,197
Texas Tech University Museum	398,419	433,997
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	1,350,978	385,518
Texas State Technical Institute	53,631,139	33,413,565
State Rural Medical Education Board	629,000	629,000
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures	2,223,185	1,926,281
SUBTOTALS	**$ 59,834,067**	**$ 38,509,303**
GRAND TOTALS: GENERAL REVENUE	**$1,927,138,444**	**$2,035,625,281**

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Function	Fiscal 1982 Amount of Appropriation	Fiscal 1982 Distribution Of Each $100	Fiscal 1983 Amount of Appropriation	Fiscal 1983 Distribution Of Each $100
General Administration and Student Services	$ 59,248,403	$ 5.99	$ 62,952,382	$ 6.13
General Institutional Expense	12,653,474	1.28	13,279,221	1.29
Staff Benefits	27,197,483	2.75	32,433,259	3.16
Resident Instruction	(534,865,257)	(54.03)	(577,518,683)	(56.19)
Faculty Salaries	417,806,248	42.21	454,155,564	44.19
Departmental Operating Expense	88,696,560	8.96	92,830,051	9.03
Instructional Administration	22,214,987	2.24	24,147,445	2.35
Organized Activities	6,147,462	.62	6,385,623	.62
Vocational Teacher Training	715,400	.07	766,572	.07
Library	48,940,466	4.94	54,544,918	5.31
Organized Research	8,669,338	.88	8,669,338	.84
Extension and Public Service	3,035,003	.31	3,133,063	.30
Physical Plant Operation and Maintenance	(210,453,478)	(21.26)	(233,333,489)	(22.71)
Plant Support Services	16,883,784	1.71	18,307,421	1.78
Campus Security	10,741,248	1.08	12,209,272	1.19
Building Maintenance	35,874,804	3.62	37,597,234	3.66
Custodial Services	27,928,319	2.82	30,132,317	2.93
Grounds Maintenance	11,349,351	1.15	12,326,872	1.20
Utilities	107,675,972	10.88	122,760,373	11.95
Special Items	32,388,454	3.27	34,170,824	3.33
Major Repairs and Rehabilitation	51,653,748	5.22	6,853,065	.67
TOTALS	$989,820,504	$100.00	$1,027,654,814	$100.00

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55(18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	---%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63(19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65(20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67(22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71(23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73(25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75(31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77(35 Campuses)	1,120,028,498	563,783	1,987	33.09
1977-79(36 Campuses)	1,367,002,714	574,372	2,380	19.78
1979-81(37 Campuses)	1,596,006,966	585,262	2,727	14.58
1981-83	2,027,475,318	604,000 (Est.)	3,357 (Est.)	23.10

Note: The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55(18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	---%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63(19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65(20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67(22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71(23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,943	959	15.13
1971-73(25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75(31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77(35 Campuses)	1,041,368,429[2]	563,783	1,847	36.92
1977-79(36 Campuses)	1,259,215,944[3]	574,372	2,192	18.68
1979-81(37 Campuses)	1,484,126,074[4]	585,262	2,536	15.69
1981-83	1,874,033,631	604,000 (Est.)	3,103 (Est.)	22.36

[1]Includes $171,500,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
[2]Includes $135,095,638 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
[3]Includes $304,311,625 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and $6,400,000 Federal Anti-Recession Funds.
[4]Includes $144,287,929 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
Note: The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

SUMMARY OF HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN TRANSACTIONS

All Participating Institutions, through FY 1982

Type of Institution	Number of Inst.	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History To Date		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	32	$ 9,698,948.00	6,837	$160,063,056.75	378,360	$ 754	$423	97,901	$1,635
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	39	6,508,411.00	3,235	60,854,341.00	111,179	1,140	547	30,942	1,967
Public Junior Colleges	48	147,640.00	122	13,015,787.00	39,285	720	331	16,397	794
Independent Junior Colleges	6	21,799.00	13	1,040,124.00	1,985	991	524	793	1,312
Other Agencies	16	4,285,675.00	1,218	21,479,270.00	22,246	1,697	966	6,856	3,133
TOTALS	141	$20,662,173.00	11,425	$256,452,578.75	553,055	$ 969	$464	152,889	$1,677

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Statement of Collections, through FY 1982

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
I.Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:			
Enrolled	11,712	$ 27,214,172	64
Scholastic Deferment	1,064	3,359,107	8
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(4,375)[1]	12,274,337	29
Subtotals: Accounts in Interim Status	17,146	$ 42,847,616	100
II.Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:			
Current Accounts	24,530	$ 39,067,016	19
Military Deferment	374	1,915,047	1
Medical Deferment	341	786,650	---
Unemployed Deferment	102	254,040	---
Paid in Full	58,938	57,979,493	28
Paid in Full Litigation Account	2,608	2,653,649	1
Amount Paid on Accounts	---	44,114,780	21
Bankrupt Accounts	641	504,618	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	751	1,140,573	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	215	150,725	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	15,137	23,232,668	11
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	2,230	4,019,842	2
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	11,532	111,727	---
One Payment Past Due	2,001	3,300,741	2
Two Payments Past Due	997	1,641,535	1
Three Payments Past Due	691	1,211,796	1
Four Payments Past Due	309	541,371	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	77	101,740	---
Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General	(351)[1]	575,410	---
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action	(18,035)[1]	26,684,515	13
Non-Suit, Unable to Locate	263	258,957	---
Subtotals: Accounts in Repayment Status	124,606	210,546,901	100
TOTALS: ALL ACCOUNTS	141,752	$253,394,518	

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Statement of Collections, through FY 1982

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
III.Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	835	$ 1,307,926	5
Suits Filed:			
Service Pending	393	790,303	3
No Service	1,069	1,368,864	5
Citation	870	1,499,736	6
Legal Action Suspended	1,531	2,968,761	11
Judgment Entered	1,404	3,249,300	12
Judgment Abstracted	11,933	15,499,617	58
Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General	18,035	$ 26,684,515	100
IV.Cash Receipts Volume:			
Current Month (August)	24,059	$ 1,025,941	
Fiscal Year to Date	45,642	18,933,825	
History to Date[2]	123,008	$132,628,081	

[1]Parentheses indicate duplicated numbers of students.
[2]First repayments were received in October 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due

All Participating Institutions, through FY 1982

Institution	Number of Inst.	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
		Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	32	47,183	$96,830,902	20	8	36,019	$58,214,753	21	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	39	13,237	29,059,633	24	7	11,616	22,497,967	29	---
Public Junior Colleges	48	6,377	6,369,607	27	5	6,624	5,621,303	24	---
Independent Junior Colleges	6	333	601,154	21	7	333	428,764	26	1
Other Agencies	14	3,339	6,856,174	8	2	1,475	2,765,461	6	---
TOTALS	139	70,469	$39,717,470	21	7	56,067	$89,528,248	22	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1982

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
East Texas State University	3,169	$ 6,950,057	22	10	2,878	$ 5,128,675	16	---
Lamar University	630	894,679	30	8	558	691,775	19	---
Midwestern State University	84	147,632	9	5	201	258,195	10	1
North Texas State University	2,593	5,600,740	21	9	1,870	2,571,978	19	---
Pan American University	2,515	3,051,169	11	6	596	576,333	6	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,667	3,100,064	13	4	1,657	2,342,180	14	---
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	4,911	11,473,551	42	12	4,258	9,596,002	42	---
Tarleton State University	386	639,834	10	3	401	593,083	6	---
Texas A&M University	2,939	5,081,935	3	2	1,838	3,086,657	4	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	30	57,415	7	4	12	27,013	13	---
Texas Southern University	3,668	8,455,511	49	13	3,032	5,443,426	50	---
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	149	333,720	18	6	316	415,582	11	---
Sam Houston State University	893	1,276,961	11	9	627	474,700	6	1
Southwest Texas State University	1,787	3,413,011	10	6	1,840	2,830,445	8	---
Sul Ross State University	199	393,407	18	9	568	859,978	13	---
Texas Tech University	2,136	3,460,092	11	3	2,677	4,089,670	9	---
Texas Woman's University	1,397	2,773,380	14	8	1,167	1,589,271	14	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	538	721,074	19	6	1,057	1,113,370	12	---
The University of Texas at Austin	8,379	18,207,598	9	5	4,051	6,197,691	10	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	17	57,584	46	8	2	1,634	63	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,223	1,897,857	21	6	1,493	1,954,926	16	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	27	64,555	25	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	157	336,647	13	5	11	28,693	---	4
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	54,424	15	5	3	4,936	18	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	8	21,146	---	27	1	4,298	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	7	14,252	13	---	1	608	---	---
University of Houston Central Campus	2,655	5,426,659	21	8	1,893	3,328,150	17	---
University of Houston Downtown College	189	218,185	44	10	433	471,540	36	1
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	52	199,189	5	12	5	11,464	8	---
Laredo State University	244	508,277	7	13	15	26,173	16	---
Texas A&I University	4,482	11,766,017	12	8	2,379	4,290,639	10	---
West Texas State University	23	34,264	12	7	179	205,653	10	---
TOTALS	47,183	$96,830,902	20	8	36,019	$58,214,753	21	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due

Texas Public Junior Colleges, through FY 1982

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Alamo Community College District								
San Antonio College	382	$ 438,640	35	4	745	$ 546,210	23	---
Alvin Community College	91	72,144	36	1	138	156,738	24	---
Amarillo College	161	202,848	16	1	324	322,013	16	---
Angelina College	291	326,320	31	5	159	121,573	20	---
Austin Community College	33	50,436	48	2	1	1,857	77	---
Bee County College	122	112,970	19	2	68	34,942	9	---
Blinn College	103	117,157	18	7	97	95,881	20	---
Brazosport College	42	38,851	18	---	8	5,125	19	---
Central Texas College	8	11,097	29	5	199	178,125	22	1
Cisco Junior College	16	13,232	20	---	86	68,948	29	---
Clarendon College	106	123,903	25	3	131	133,137	18	---
College of the Mainland	5	4,573	33	---	11	5,529	25	---
Cooke County College	---	---	---	---	1	519	---	---
Dallas County Community College District								
Cedar Valley College	136	145,174	30	3	38	40,884	14	2
El Centro College	139	139,225	27	11	571	642,941	35	1
Mountain View College	111	132,157	31	3	19	14,112	41	---
Richland College	101	177,216	37	7	3	4,758	---	---
Del Mar College	275	204,184	17	2	503	391,063	15	---
El Paso Community College	75	48,125	41	1	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	18	17,160	21	---	24	18,929	8	---
Galveston College	208	363,200	41	8	111	117,359	26	1
Grayson County College	156	170,595	27	6	88	75,100	14	---
Henderson County Junior College	30	39,189	41	7	140	156,733	50	---
Houston Community College	12	17,746	38	7	---	---	---	---
Howard County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	38	23,144	13	---
Kilgore College	289	234,409	29	1	333	345,449	32	---
Laredo Junior College	1,277	1,191,628	20	8	313	151,910	16	---
Lee College	52	36,691	25	---	56	45,377	24	---
McLennan Community College	426	445,996	27	6	367	300,723	27	---
Midland College	4	8,994	74	---	3	1,790	59	---
Navarro College	154	189,400	45	4	198	171,779	38	---
North Harris County College	7	9,095	35	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	84	100,187	18	2	218	227,692	21	---
Panola Junior College	142	98,893	36	---	93	45,630	33	---
Paris Junior College	113	103,231	27	2	137	110,859	31	---
Ranger Junior College	18	19,430	39	1	155	148,979	45	1

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1982

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
San Jacinto College District	---	---	---	---	57	52,957	22	1
South Plains College	226	197,949	18	1	316	261,342	12	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	246	229,890	15	2	132	111,707	7	---
Tarrant County Junior College District	85	96,700	19	2	184	112,028	14	---
Temple Junior College	55	72,140	31	---	110	70,838	17	---
Texarkana Community College	11	11,033	61	---	69	62,139	28	---
Texas Southmost College	463	256,653	24	4	90	42,884	15	---
Tyler Junior College	32	32,057	9	---	124	86,459	14	---
Weatherford College	34	30,173	19	4	14	3,285	8	---
Western Texas College	6	3,688	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	32	35,202	21	1	152	111,832	24	---
TOTALS	6,377	$ 6,369,607	27	5	6,624	$ 5,621,303	24	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1982

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Abilene Christian University	201	$ 471,807	7	3	473	$ 669,082	10	---
American Technological University	2	6,554	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	557	794,770	6	5	270	357,029	5	---
Baylor University	746	2,105,990	6	3	11	22,425	42	---
Bishop College	952	2,165,388	50	10	1,608	3,161,651	53	---
Concordia Lutheran College	1	1,731	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	41	61,796	20	1	103	142,199	17	---
Dominican College	---	---	---	---	15	20,241	26	---
East Texas Baptist College	41	86,606	9	8	115	147,193	17	---
Hardin-Simmons University	115	234,982	13	8	223	300,752	6	---
Houston Baptist University	49	86,042	24	9	204	307,082	18	---
Howard Payne University	288	498,193	19	6	444	450,299	12	---
Huston-Tillotson College	830	1,688,008	48	13	636	1,387,622	43	---
Incarnate Word College	586	1,086,771	10	6	157	162,870	8	---
Jarvis Christian College	425	1,463,101	50	12	570	1,352,368	57	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	3	4,163	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	70	116,362	11	---	126	127,182	7	---
McMurry College	20	26,749	1	4	127	110,312	17	---
Oblate School of Theology	2	5,149	---	---	1	3,110	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University	881	1,773,061	16	7	624	894,667	9	---
Paul Quinn College	334	592,368	53	8	655	1,643,538	51	---
St. Edward's University	409	834,713	17	7	154	275,952	11	---
St. Mary's University	752	1,721,131	11	6	778	1,688,109	12	---
South Texas College of Law	467	1,443,877	10	5	342	1,216,928	16	---
Southern Methodist University	1,747	4,224,160	14	4	1,321	3,014,993	11	---
Southwestern Adventist College	309	804,732	16	8	89	134,537	10	---
Southwestern University	105	173,714	8	4	66	98,538	5	---
Texas Christian University	230	439,631	13	7	184	311,532	10	1
Texas College	627	1,365,027	49	15	551	1,543,752	49	---
Texas Lutheran College	485	715,842	6	3	185	216,686	4	---
Texas Wesleyan College	159	262,341	15	2	166	283,631	12	---
Trinity University	9	13,662	---	---	16	33,002	1	---
University of Corpus Christi	2	1,732	---	---	45	59,380	10	---
University of Dallas	300	612,074	11	4	234	365,544	13	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	60	80,585	15	2	72	100,488	15	---
University of St. Thomas	749	1,423,632	18	8	557	993,270	13	---
Wayland Baptist University	82	144,532	17	2	147	170,194	6	---
Wiley College	604	1,532,802	54	13	344	727,629	47	---
TOTALS	13,237	$29,059,633	24	7	11,616	$22,497,967	29	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, through FY 1982

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
Butler College	---	$ ---	---	---	11	$ 11,755	62	---
Christopher College of Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	2	408	---	---
Mary Allen College	---	---	---	---	41	62,780	57	---
Schreiner College	4	3,704	24	---	9	8,637	13	---
Southwestern Christian College	143	199,466	38	10	74	95,856	40	2
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	186	397,983	12	5	196	249,325	12	1
TOTALS	333	$ 601,154	21	7	333	$ 428,764	26	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1982

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Texas Chiropractic College	3	$ 10,152	---	---	1	$ 929	---	---
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	122	612,855	2	1	19	57,707	3	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	26	65,820	---	8	2	3,051	5	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	330	819,113	1	1	139	334,309	2	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	163	420,993	7	---	100	247,195	2	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	114	290,176	2	1	93	296,604	2	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	548	1,941,485	2	2	110	236,625	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute								
James Connally Campus	925	1,171,074	18	3	697	680,895	16	---
Mid Continent Campus	333	393,348	35	3	28	28,666	20	---
Rio Grande Campus	477	291,714	15	1	48	31,805	18	---
Rolling Plains Campus	55	59,527	20	3	12	13,432	23	---
Baylor College of Dentistry	191	635,282	---	---	203	802,702	2	---
Baylor University School of Nursing	52	144,628	9	2	23	31,335	7	---
TOTALS	3,339	$ 6,856,174	8	2	1,475	$ 2,765,461	6	---

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1982

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Total Amount of Grants
Independent Junior Colleges	5	403	$ 359,637
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	18,068	16,890,363
Average Grant $933.89	45	18,471	
Total legislative appropriation to fund Tuition Equalization Grants Program			$17,250,000

STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1982

Type of Institution		Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Total Amount of Grants
Independent Junior Colleges		5	117	$ 65,287
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities		38	4,639	2,811,783
Average Grant	$604.93	43	4,756	
Total federal funds awarded through the State Student Incentive Grants Program for matching Tuition Equalization Grants				$2,877,070

TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL-STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1982

Type of Institution		Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Total Amount of Grants
Public Junior Colleges		33	1,199	$ 556,586
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		33	5,125	2,200,117
Average Grant	$517.78	66	5,324	
Total federal and institutional funds awarded on a 50-50 matching basis through the Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grants Program				$2,756,703